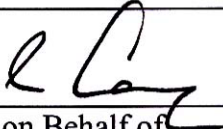


**Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course
at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung**

**Monthly Environmental Monitoring & Audit (EM&A) Report
for December 2006**

(Report No. 382210/012)

Report Authorized For Issue By:	
	For and on Behalf of Black & Veatch Hong Kong Limited

Black & Veatch Hong Kong Limited
Room 1201-11, Millennium City 5,
418 Kwun Tong Road,
Kowloon, Hong Kong

The Hong Kong Jockey Club
One Sports Road
Happy Valley
Hong Kong

January 2007

Table of Content

Executive Summary

1.Introduction

- 1.1 Background of the Project*
- 1.2 Purpose of the Report*
- 1.3 Structure of the Report*

2.Project Information

- 2.1 Background*
- 2.2 Site Description*
- 2.3 Project Organization*
- 2.4 Construction Programme*
- 2.5 Status of Environmental Submission*
- 2.6 Summary of EM&A Requirements*

3.Environmental Monitoring Requirements

- 3.1 Air Quality*
- 3.2 Water Quality*
- 3.3 Ecology*
- 3.4 Landscape and Visual*
- 3.5 Archaeology (Watching Brief)*
- 3.6 Land Contamination*

4.Implementation Status on Environmental Protection Requirements

5.Monitoring Results

- 5.1 Air Quality*
- 5.2 Water Quality*
- 5.3 Ecology*
- 5.4 Archaeology (Watching Brief)*
- 5.5 Land Contamination*

6.Environmental Site Auditing

7.Environmental Non-Conformance

- 7.1 Summary of Environmental Non-Compliance*
- 7.2 Summary of Environmental Complaint*
- 7.3 Summary of Environmental Summons*

8.Future Key Issues

- 8.1 Key Issues for coming month*
- 8.2 Monitoring Schedule for the coming month*
- 8.3 Construction programme for the next three month*

9.Recommendations and Conclusions

List of Figure

- 1.1 Master Layout Plan of the Proposed Third Golf Course
- 1.2 Project Organisation and Lines of Communication
- 3.1 Proposed Air Quality Monitoring Locations
- 3.2 Proposed Water Quality Monitoring Locations (Construction phase)
- 3.3 Proposed Ecology Monitoring Locations
- 3.4a Locations of Coral and Seagrass Monitoring (Sites D2, D3 and C)
- 3.4b Indicative locations of the tagged corals at Site B2 under the revised monitoring regime
- 3.5 Coral Transplantation Location
- 3.6 Watching Brief Monitoring Area
- 3.7 Sampling Locations for Land Contamination

List of Table

- Table 1.1 Structure of the Report
- Table 2.1 Summary of Compliance with EP Conditions
- Table 2.2 Summary of Impact EM&A Requirements
- Table 3.1 Action and Limit Levels for 1-hour TSP
- Table 3.2 Action and Limit Levels for 24-hour TSP
- Table 3.3 TSP Monitoring Parameter and Frequency
- Table 3.4 Air Quality Monitoring Equipment
- Table 3.5 Derived Summaries of Action and Limit Levels for Marine Water Quality
- Table 3.6 Derived Summaries of Action and Limit Levels for Freshwater Water Quality
- Table 3.7 Water Quality Monitoring Parameter, Frequency and Locations
- Table 3.8 Water Quality Monitoring Locations during Construction Phase
- Table 3.9 Analytical Methods to be applied to Water Quality Samples
- Table 5.2-1 Marine Water Exceedance Summary November – December 2006
- Table 5.2-2 Freshwater Exceedance Summary November – December 2006
- Table 5.3-1 Conditions of tagged corals at Site B2
- Table 5.3-2 Conditions of tagged corals at Site C
- Table 5.3-3 Conditions of tagged corals at Control Site
- Table 5.3-4 Conditions of transplanted corals
- Table 6.1 Summary of Environmental Licensing and Permit Status

List of Annex

- Annex A Tentative Construction Programme
- Annex B Monitoring Programme for the reporting month
- Annex C Event Action Plan
- Annex D Implementation status on Environmental Protection Requirements
- Annex E Monitoring results
- Annex F Calibration Certificates
- Annex G Monitoring Programme for the next three months
- Annex H Construction Programme for the next three months

	Name	Signature	Date
Prepared	Esther Tong		Jan 2007
Checked	Manuel Chua		Jan 2007
Reviewed	PK Lee		Jan 2007

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung
 Monthly EM&A Report

DOCUMENT CONTROL			Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau, Sai Kung	No. 382210/012
AMENDMENT RECORD				Prepared by: Esther Tong
Monthly EM&A Monitoring Report – December 2006			Client: Hong Kong Jockey Club	Initials: ET
				Date: Jan 2007
Pages:	Date:	Issue No.	Description:	Initials:
All	Jan 07	1	Monthly EM&A Report for submission to EPD	ET

Your ref : 40040032/CERT/14_07.doc
Our ref :

**Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung
(Independent Environmental Checker)**

CHECK CERTIFICATE

1. We certify that professional skill and care have been used in the checking of the Environmental Team's (ET) No.12 Monthly EM&A Report for December 2006 for the construction of Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung.
2. We certify that the ET's EM&A programme for the reporting period has been satisfactorily executed and the No.12 Monthly EM&A report for December 2006 has been verified.
3. We would comment that our evaluation of the ET's EM&A is based on a random audit process which cannot be guaranteed to have all non-conformities identified.

Signed



Independent Environmental Checker

Name Gary Tam

of Hong Kong Productivity Council
3/F., HKPC Building,
78 Tat Chee Avenue,
Kowloon

Date 3 January 2007

Executive Summary

This is the twelfth Monthly Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) Report prepared by Black & Veatch, the designated Environmental Team (ET), for the Project "Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung". The construction works of golf course was commenced on 16th January 2006. This report presents the results of the EM&A works conducted in the month of December 2006 (25th November 2006 to 24th December 2006).

Summary of construction works undertaken during this report period

No dredging of the permanent intake and outfall pipelines has been carried out. Temporary pipeline arrangement for the desalination plant was completed in the reporting month. Testing of the desalination plant will be completed in the next reporting month. Construction work of Irrigation Lake 1D and associated pipelines for the desalination plant were still in progress, the desalination plant will operate in the next reporting month if required. Coral transplantation methodology was approved by EPD on 16th November 2006. 89 numbers of corals located at Site D2 were transplanted to the south (approximate 100m) to the existing KSC pier. The quarterly coral monitoring will commence in the next reporting month. AFCD has no comment for the coral recipient site survey, coral mapping survey and coral transplantation reports.

All haul roads formation and vegetation clearance was mostly completed during the reporting month except Hole 13. According to the latest construction programme prepared by the Contractor, most of the northern portion of East Course (GH 3, 5, 7 & 8) will be planted with turf in the dry season of 2007 (February to March). For southern portion of the East Course (GH 11-16), major construction works were site formation and construction of permanent bridges (nos. 10 at Stream B1 and 15 at Stream C) during the reporting month. Central portion will be the last portion planted with turf (GH 1, 2, 9, 10 & 17).

Closed low flow drainage system includes lake formation, gravity drains, rising main, underground water tanks and pumping stations. The construction of gravity drain from Lake 1D to existing reservoir was in progress and expected to be completed near the end of the next reporting month (January 2007).

The floating pontoon was located and operated at the designated location according to Environmental Permit (EP). Concrete batching plant has been in operation.

The full scale remediation work for the contaminated soil (originally located at Hole 18 – hotspot L3) at Hole 17 (one of the major fill area) was carried out on 4th October 2006. A Final Site Remediation Report (FSRR) prepared by the Contractor was submitted to EPD for comments during the reporting month.

Archaeology watching brief was started since early September 2006 and in progress at Holes 11, 12, 14, 15 and 16. No archaeological material or deposits was identified in the reporting month.

Regarding to the vegetation clearance of the Stream B2 buffer zone dated 17 November 2006, the Contractor was prepared the incident report and proposed remediation work and submitted by IEC to EPD. A letter was issued by EPD to Hong Kong Jockey Club (HKJC) on 12 December 2006 and advised the HKJC to pay particular attention to the EP condition 3.4 and take all necessary actions so as not to contravene the statutory requirements under the EIAO. Should any require work to be carried out within the buffer zone of Stream B2, a variation of EP may be required. ET requested the Contractor to prepare a detail remediation work programme for ET and Engineer to review and HKJC approval before carry out the actual remediation work within the buffer zone.

Environmental Monitoring and Audit Progress

A summary of monitoring activities in this reporting period is shown as follows:

24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (TSP) monitoring at GCA B1	5 times
Water quality monitoring (marine + freshwater)	4 times
Terrestrial Ecology	1 time
Marine Ecology	1 time*
Landscaping & Visual	2 times

* For marine ecology, it will be carried out on quarterly basis and the next coral monitoring will be on March 2007.

Air Quality

5 sets of 24-hour TSP monitoring were carried out on 30th November, 6th, 12th, 18th and 22nd December 2006 at Bungalow A (GCA B1) at Kau Sai Chau during this reporting month. No exceedance of 24-hour TSP was recorded at GCA B1.

Water Quality

4 sets of water quality monitoring were carried out on 30th November, 4th, 11th, 18th December 2006 at 9 marine and 7 freshwater monitoring locations. No rainstorm signal was hoisted during the reporting month.

Terrestrial Ecology

Terrestrial ecology was conducted on 21st and 29th December 2006. The works fronts and haul roads had advanced beyond Stream C, and the demarcation of the stream buffer zone had been established for Streams A, B and C. The temporary access bridge for Stream C had been constructed and the abutments for the permanent bridge across Stream C were being constructed within Stream C buffer zone demarcation. The downstream section of Stream A channel was currently filled up by some boulders. Some vegetation within the Stream B buffer zone was cleared during the construction and remedial plan such as replanting is required but not implemented during the reporting month. In general, Streams B, C and D and the riparian vegetation were in natural conditions similar to the condition during the Baseline Survey.

Marine Ecology

Marine ecology was conducted on 22nd, 23rd, 29th and 30th December 2006 at Site B2, Site C, Control Site and the transplanted coral site. A seawall had constructed at Site B2 as the landing point of the temporary barging point. The number of tagged corals at Site B2 was increased from 20 to 50 in April 2006, which included the original B11 to B-20 and newly established B-21 to B-60. The distribution of these tagged corals was 20 to the north of the barge, 20 to the south of the barge, and 10 within the area of the barge. In the present survey, most of these tagged corals at Site B2 were in similar conditions as in last monitoring (September 2006), but the skeleton of one (B-59) of the 2 tagged corals missing in September monitoring (i.e. B-59 & B-60) was rediscovered. This colony was apparently covered or buried by sediment before and was exposed after wave action. Mortality on B-13 and B-19 and damages (mortality and anchor damages) on two tagged corals at Site C (C-04 and C-10) had been found in previous monitoring. The Control Site still remained similar conditions as during the Baseline Survey (no mortality, sedimentation or bleaching was found). All 89 transplanted corals were recovered and their conditions were similar with the baseline conditions (during the transplantation process). The next quarterly coral monitoring at Site B2, Site C and Control Site and transplanted corals will be conducted in March 2006.

Landscaping & Visual

Landscape and visual monitoring and site audits were carried out on 29th November and 13th December 2006. During the site audit, site formation, vegetation clearance works and building construction were being carried out. The Contractor shall take measures to improve the condition of damaged trees. Damaged trees next to administration building were still unprotected after being damaged by the adjacent construction activities.

The performance of the Contractor was considered unsatisfactory on this aspect since July 2006, they are (i) no rectification work has been carried out for all mal-pruning transplanted trees, (ii) no provision of any tree protection zones for all retain trees near administration building - construction materials were stockpiled and surrounded at the tree base area, (iii) the cause of the tree death T925 was outstanding, (iv) transplanted tree T848 was in poor condition and (v) soil around the transplanted trees was dry and more frequent watering (recommended dosage is 20L/day) is required in particular in dry season.

Environmental Site Auditing

Five weekly joint environmental site audits were carried out on 28th November, 5th, 12th and 19th December 2006, with the Engineer and Contractor's representatives. A monthly joint environmental site audit was carried out on 19th December 2006 by the Contractor's Representative, ET's representative and Independent Environmental Checker (IEC).

Environmental Non-conformance

Air Quality

No exceedance of 24-hour TSP was recorded at GCA B1.

Marine Water Quality

Three exceedances of turbidity and ten exceedances of suspended solids (SS) were recorded at M_RO1, KLW, M_Marsh, TTC and KS. All exceedances were considered not project-related and the increase of the turbidity and SS values were mainly due to the natural variation of marine water (magnitude of the increase of turbidity and SS were similar to the control monitoring stations at M_A and M_B).

Freshwater Quality

Twenty four exceedances of turbidity and eleven exceedances of suspended were recorded at Stream A, Stream B, Stream C and F_Inland Marsh. All exceedances recorded at all streams (A, B & C) and fresh water inland marsh were considered project-related.

As the upstream monitoring locations at Streams B & C (F_UB and F_UC) are located within the construction work area since September 2006, they represent and become impact monitoring stations instead of control station.

All notifications of exceedances and the subsequent exceedance incident reports have been forwarded to the relevant parties.

For those considered project-related exceedances at all streams and freshwater and marine water, the Contractor was required to critically review the temporary drainage management plan and implement necessary improvement to prevent runoff from the construction site to the marine water and stream courses. The Contractor was also requested to rectify the situation as soon as possible. The water quality monitoring results revealed that the temporary drainage installed on site was insufficient and should be improved especially at those concern areas.

No environmental complaint and environmental summons were received in this reporting month.

Implementation Status of Environmental Mitigation Measures

The Contractor was reminded the following issues and to take actions if necessary:

Air Quality

- Increase frequency of watering at main haul roads and rock breaking areas;
- Pave major haul roads with gravels/concrete to minimize the dust emission due to the heavy traffic;
- Cover the all soil/sand/aggregates stockpiles with tarpaulin or other measures to reduce the dust emission; and
- Install hoarding at the main exit/entrance of the construction site;

Waste Management

- Properly dispose of the vegetation stockpiles, general refuse and construction waste off-site;
- Provide chemical / chemical waste storage areas and construction waste sorting area; and
- Provide sufficient mobile toilets at remote site areas;

Ecology

- Remove of remaining rubbles at downstream of Stream A;
- Rectify and remediate the vegetation clearance at Stream B2 buffer zone occurred in November 2006;
- Rectify and remediate the silt deposit at Stream C after the rainstorm occurred in November 2006;

Water Quality

- Minimize the water quality impact when undertaking cut-and-fill works. It is important to provide sufficient temporary drainage at critical areas to confine, collect and provide proper treatment before discharging to marine water and stream courses to ensure that the water quality is complied with WPCO requirements;
- Provide sufficient treatment facilities especially at water sensitive areas before water discharges from construction site;
- Maintain the integrity of silt curtains and remove of settled silt within the silt curtain which have been installed outside the fresh water inland marsh, near Hole 2, near Hole 4, inactive culture zone and Stream A;
- Strengthen the preventive/interim measures for avoiding silty runoff from the exposed areas to the low lying areas. More frequent maintenance of the silt fence is necessary; and
- Provide sufficient temporary drainage system at all temporary bridges;

Landscape & Visual

- Protect the retain trees with sufficient watering mainly located at the administration building;
- Provide sufficient water to the retain and transplanted trees in particular during dry season;
- Provide tree protection zone for all retain tree at the administration building; and
- Provide incident report for the death of the tree T925;

Future Key Issues

General issues to be considered in the coming month include:

- Potential dust generation from activities on-site : bulk earthworks at Holes 10 to 16, concrete batching plant operation and soil/sand/aggregates stockpiles;
- Archaeology watching brief at Holes 11, 12, 14, 15 & 16;
- Provide sufficient temporary drainage and mitigation measures for construction temporary/permanent crossings at Streams A, B1, B2 and C;
- Implement sufficient and improve the temporary drainage system (and make use of the permanent drainage system) on site to prevent silty/nutrients/pesticides runoff discharging to marine and stream courses;
- Carry out testing for the desalination plant using the temporary arrangement of intake and outfall pipelines near to the existing KSC pier;
- Dispose of construction wastes, vegetation and general refuse off-site; and
- Hydroseed the bare ground/temporary/permanent slopes according to the golf course design.

Key issues at particular areas:

- Submit the Temporary Drainage Master Plan (TDMP) for the turf establishment period prepared by the Contractor at least one month before implementation for ER and Jockey Club's approval;
- Carry out water quality monitoring for nutrients/pesticides when the turf establishment commence;
- Carry out coral monitoring for the transplanted corals on quarterly basis;
- Carry out coral monitoring when desalination plant operates in dry season; and
- Implement filter systems (nutrients and pesticides removal) at Holes 5 and 6.

1. Introduction

1.1 Background of the Project

1.1.1 Black & Veatch (hereinafter called the “ET”) was appointed by Hong Kong Jockey Club (hereinafter called the "Project Proponent") to undertake Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) for “Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung” (hereinafter called the “Project”). Under the requirements of Section 4 of Environmental Permit EP-224/2005, EM&A programme as set out in the EM&A Manual is required to be implemented. In accordance with the EM&A Manual, environmental monitoring of air quality, water quality, terrestrial and marine ecology, landscape and visual, archaeology (watching brief) and land contamination are required for the Project.

1.1.2 This report summarises the environmental monitoring and audit works for the Project in December 2006 (from 25th November to 24th December 2006).

1.2 Purpose of the Report

1.2.1 This is the twelfth EM&A report which summarizes the impact monitoring results and audit findings for the EM&A programme during the reporting period from **25th November to 24th December 2006**.

1.3 Structure of the Report

1.3.1 The structure of the report is shown in Table 1.1.

Table 1.1 Structure of the Report

Section		Description
1	Introduction	Details the scope and structure of the report
2	Project Information	Summarizes background and scope of the project, site description, project organization and contact details, construction programme, the construction works undertaken and the status of environmental permits/licenses during the reporting period.
3	Environmental Monitoring Requirement	Summarizes the monitoring parameters, programmes, methodology, frequency, location, action and limit levels, event action plans, environmental mitigation measures as recommended in the EIA report and relevant environmental requirements.
4	Implementation Status on Environmental Mitigation Measures	Summarizes the implementation of environmental protection measures during the reporting period.
5	Monitoring Results	Summarizes the monitoring results obtained in the reporting period.
6	Environmental Site Auditing	Summarizes the audit findings of the weekly site inspections undertaken within the reporting period.
7	Environmental Non-conformance	Summarizes any monitoring exceedance, environmental complaints and environmental summons within the reporting period.
8	Future Key Issues	Summarizes the impact forecast and monitoring schedule for the next three month (25 Jan 2007 – 24 Mar 2007).
9	Recommendations and Conclusions	Lists out any recommendations and provides an overall conclusion of the results and findings of the EM&A programme for the reporting period.

2. Project Information

2.1 Background

2.1.1 The Project comprises the following major components:

- Construction of the third 18-hole public golf course on the east side of the island, south of the existing golfing area;
- A new irrigation lake to collect surface runoff from the new 18-hole golf course. Water stored at the new irrigation lake can also be diverted to existing reservoir for tertiary treatment and recycling;
- A new desalination plant adjacent to the existing pier to serve as an additional irrigation water supply for the new golf course during dry season; and
- Expansion of existing administration and maintenance buildings.

2.1.2 The potential environmental impacts of the Project have been studied in the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) report (EIAO Register No. AEIAR- 091/2005). The EIA was approved on 14 November 2005 under the EIAO. An Environmental Permit (EP-224/2005) was granted on 28 November 2005.

2.2 Site Description

2.2.1 A layout plan of the Project is provided in **Figure 1.1**.

2.3 Project Organization

2.3.1 Project organization and lines of communication are shown in **Figure 1.2**.

2.4 Construction Programme

2.4.1 The tentative construction programme for the Project is presented in **Annex A**. The construction works were commenced on 16 January 2006 and are scheduled to be completed by end of July 2007.

2.5 Status of Environmental Submission

2.5.1 A summary of the reporting requirement for compliance with EP conditions of the Project is listed in Table 2.1.

Table 2.1 Summary of Compliance with EP Conditions

EP-224/2005	Environmental Permit Submission	Status	Remarks
2.3	Management organization of the main construction companies and/or any form of joint ventures associated with the construction of the Project.	Submitted	At least one week before the commencement of construction of the Project.
2.4	Contamination Assessment Plan (CAP) submission. If land contamination is confirmed by the site investigation, submission of a Remediation Assessment Plan (RAP) including a Contamination Assessment Report (CAR) is required.	Submitted	Full scale remediation work was carried out in the reporting according to the RAP in October 2006. The Final Site Remediation Report (FSRR) prepared by the Contractor was submitted through ET to EPD for record in this reporting month.
3.6	Detailed methodology for Coral Transplantation submission to the Director for approval.	Approved	Approved on 16 th November 2006. Coral transplantation at Site D2 was completed in early December 2006. No dredging work for the desalination plant's intake and outfall pipelines was carried out. AFCD has no comment for the coral donor site survey, coral mapping survey and coral transplantation reports.
4.1	EM&A Manual (revised)	Submitted	At least two weeks before commencement of construction of the Project.
4.3	Baseline Monitoring Report	Submitted	At least two weeks before commencement of construction of the Project
4.5	Monthly EM&A Report	Submitted	within 10 working days after the end of the reporting month
5.1	Set up a dedicated web site and notify the Director in writing the Internet address.	Completed	Within 6 weeks after the commencement of construction of the Project (http://www.kscgolf.com/ema/index.asp)
3.4	Variation of Environmental Permit for the construction of the temporary crossings at Stream B during wet season.	Completed	Variation of Environmental Permit was approved on 18 th August 2006. The revised registered EP was EP-224/2005/A.

2.6 Summary of EM&A Requirements

2.6.1 The EM&A programme requires environmental monitoring for air quality, water quality, terrestrial and marine ecology, landscape and visual, archaeology (watching brief) and land contamination. The EM&A requirements for each parameter are described in subsequent sections, including:

- All monitoring parameters;
- Action and Limit Levels for all environmental parameters;
- Event and Action Plans; and
- Environmental mitigation measures, as recommended in the project EIA final report.

2.6.2 A summary of impact EM&A requirements is presented in Table 2.2.

Table 2.2 Summary of Impact EM&A Requirements

Impacts	Parameters/descriptions	Locations	Frequencies	Duration
Air Quality	24-Hour TSP	1 Location	Once every 6 days	During Construction
	1-Hour TSP	1 Location	Three times in every 6 days	During Construction (As required when complaint received)
Water Quality	Dissolved Oxygen, Temperature, Turbidity, pH, Salinity and SS	9 marine and 7 freshwater locations	First 3 months 3 times a week, mid-ebb and mid-flood tides. If there is no exceedance occurs for the first 3 months, reduce to once per week.	During Construction
	Dissolved Oxygen, Temperature, Turbidity, pH, Salinity, SS, NO3-N, NO2-N, NH3-N, TP and selected pesticides.	9 marine and 7 freshwater locations	Once per week. If there is no exceedance occurs, monitoring frequency is subjected to change and shall be agreed with EPD.	During Construction: turf establishment period (permanent low flow drainage is not completed)
	Dissolved Oxygen, Temperature, Turbidity, pH, Salinity, SS, NO3-N, NO2-N, NH3-N, TP, Chl-a and selected pesticides.	9 marine and 6 freshwater locations	A 2-year of monitoring period for the operation phase is proposed. Monitoring should be carried out on bi-weekly basis for the first 12 months, after when the frequency will be reviewed by EPD.	During Operation
	Dissolved Oxygen, Temperature, Turbidity, pH, Salinity, SS, NO3-N, NO2-N, NH3-N, TP, Chl-a and selected pesticides	8 marine locations	Additional water quality monitoring shall be carried out after heavy rain storm or when there is an overflow event from the reservoir, irrigation buffer lake or detention ponds/tanks.	During Construction and Operation
Terrestrial Ecology	Monitoring aquatic fauna	Streams B, C & D	Once a month	During Construction
	Environmental Site Inspection mainly on intact of buffer zones	Streams A, B and C	Once a week	During Construction

Impacts	Parameters/descriptions	Locations	Frequencies	Duration
Marine Ecology	Transplanted corals	Site D2	Quarterly for one year after transplantation	During construction
	Natural corals	Site C, Site B2, Site D2, and the Control Site.	For Site D2 and the Control Site: Weekly at the first two weeks of dredging works for the desalination plant pipelines. If no exceedance was recorded, the monitoring schedule would be changed to biweekly till the pipeline construction works are finished. For Site C, B2 and the Control Site: Monthly for the first three months of the construction phase. If no exceedance was recorded, the monitoring schedule would be changed to quarterly during the rest of the construction phase.	During Construction
		Site C, Site D2 and the Control Site.	First three months would be monthly conducted during the first two years of the operation phase. If no exceedance was recorded, the monitoring schedule would be changed to semi-annually, i.e. once in dry season and once in wet season.	During Operation
	Seagrass bed	Site D3, and at Site D2 if seagrasses were found during the baseline monitoring.	Weekly during the first two weeks of dredging works, and then biweekly till the pipeline construction works are finished.	During Construction
		Site D3, and at Site D2 if seagrasses were found during the baseline monitoring.	During the first two years of the operation phase. The monitoring schedule during the first three months would be monthly. After that, the monitoring schedule would be changed to semi-annually, i.e. once in dry season and once in wet season.	During Operation
	Landscape and Visual	Audits to ensure effective implementation of mitigation measures	Project area and at visual sensitive receivers	Auditing inspections and reporting shall be undertaken once every two weeks of the construction phase and once every two months of the operation phase.
Archaeology (Watching Brief)	Monitor archaeological potential sites at major cut areas	Hole 2, Hole 11, Hole 12, Hole 14, Hole 15 and Hole 16.	The archaeologist should keep the AMO informed of the progress of watching brief. The archaeologist should submit progress reports every 3 months during the programme of the watching brief.	During Construction
Land Contamination	Total Sulphur and Total Lead	Locations 2, 3, 6, 7 & 8	One month before commencement of work at the identified 5 hotspots	During Construction
General Site Conditions	Environmental Site Inspection	Works areas and areas affected by works	Periodically (weekly basis)	During Construction

3. Environmental Monitoring Requirements

3.1 Air Quality

Monitoring Requirement

- 3.1.1 24-hour TSP monitoring was carried out at GCA B1 to monitor the construction dust impact level in this reporting period.
- 3.1.2 The established Action/Limit Levels (AL levels) for the 1-hour and 24-hour TSP monitoring works are summarized in Table 3.1 and Table 3.2.

Table 3.1 Action and Limit Levels for 1-hour TSP

Location	Description	Action Level	Limit Level
GCA B1	Bungalow A adjacent to Kau Sai Chau Public Golf Course Administration Building	277.2 $\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$	500 $\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$

Note: The action levels for GCA B1 are developed based on baseline monitoring result.

Table 3.2 Action and Limit Levels for 24-hour TSP

Location	Description	Action Level	Limit Level
GCA B1	Bungalow A adjacent to Kau Sai Chau Public Golf Course Administration Building	187.4 $\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$	260 $\mu\text{g m}^{-3}$

Note: The action levels for GCA B1 are developed based on baseline monitoring result.

Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Programme

- 3.1.3 The monitoring parameters and frequency are summarized in Table 3.3. The monitoring programme for the reporting period is shown in **Annex B**.

Table 3.3 TSP Monitoring Parameter and Frequency

Parameter	Frequency
24-hour TSP	Once every 6 days
1-hour TSP	3 times every 6 days (as required in case of complaints)

Monitoring Locations

- 3.1.4 In accordance with the EM&A Manual, one monitoring station (GCA B1) was selected and shown in **Figure 3.1**.

Monitoring Equipment

- 3.1.5 24-hour and 1-hour TSP (in case of complaints received) were performed using High Volume Samplers (HVS) and measured in-situ respectively. 24-hour TSP level of samples were collected using filters and High Volume Sampler and the collected samples were determined by a local HOKLAS accredited laboratory upon receipt of the samples and 1-hour TSP level will be performed in-situ.

- 3.1.6 High volume samplers (HVS - Model GS-2310 Accu-vol) complete with the appropriate sampling inlets were installed for 24-hour TSP sampling. The HVS is composed of a motor, a filter holder, a flow controller and a sampling inlet and its performance specification complies with USEPA Standard Title 40, Code of Federation Regulations Chapter 1 (Part 50 Appendix B). A portable dust meter was used for the 1-hour TSP monitoring. Table 3.4 summarises the equipment used.

Table 3.4 Air Quality Monitoring Equipment

Equipment	Model
HVS Sampler	GS 2310 Accu-vol system
Calibrator	GMW 25
1-hour TSP Dust Meter	Laser Dust Monitor – Model LD-1 (L)

Monitoring Methodology and Calibration Details

24-hour TSP Monitoring

(i) Field Monitoring, Operation & Analytical Procedures

- 3.1.7 Operating/analytical procedures for the operation of HVS are as follows. The sampler was placed on a horizontal platform with appropriate supporting structure such that:
- the filter was at least 1.3 meters above ground;
 - no two samplers were placed less than 2 metres apart;
 - the distance between the sampler and an obstacle, such as buildings, were at least twice the height that the obstacle protrudes above the sampler;
 - a minimum of 2 metres separation from walls, parapets and penthouses were required for the rooftop samplers;
 - a minimum of 2 metres separation from any supporting structure, measured horizontally was provided;
 - airflow around the sampler was unrestricted;
 - no furnaces or incineration flues were operating near the sampler;
 - the sampler was more than 20 metres from the dripline; and
 - any wire fence and gate to protect the sampler, did not cause any obstruction during monitoring.
- 3.1.8 Prior to the commencement of the dust sampling, the flow rate of the high volume sampler was properly set (between 1.1 m³/min. and 1.4 m³/min.) in accordance with the manufacturer's instruction to within the range recommended in USEPA Standard Title 40, CFR Part 50.
- 3.1.9 For TSP sampling, fibreglass filters (G810) were used [Note: these filters have a collection efficiency of > 99% for particles of 0.3 mm diameter].
- 3.1.10 The power supply was checked to ensure the sampler worked properly.
- 3.1.11 On sampling, the sampler was operated for 5 minutes to establish thermal equilibrium before placing any filter media at the designated air monitoring station.
- 3.1.12 The filter holding frame was then removed by loosening the four nuts and carefully a weighted and conditioned filter was centered with the stamped number upwards, on a supporting screen.

- 3.1.13 The filter was aligned on the screen so that the gasket formed an air-tight seal on the outer edges of the filter. Then the filter holding frame was tightened to the filter holder with swing bolts. The applied pressure should be sufficient to avoid air leakage at the edges.
- 3.1.14 The shelter lid was closed and secured with the aluminum strip.
- 3.1.15 The timer was then programmed. Information was recorded on the record sheeting, which included the starting time, the weather condition, and the filter number (the initial weight of the filter paper can be found out by using the filter number).
- 3.1.16 After sampling, the filter was transferred from the filter holder of the HVS to a sealable plastic bag and sent to the laboratory for weighing. The elapsed time was also recorded.
- 3.1.17 Before weighing, all filters were conditioned for 24 hours before weighing under temperature of $25^{\circ}\text{C} \pm 3^{\circ}\text{C}$ and the relative humidity (RH) $< 50\% \pm 5\%$, preferably 40%. The HOKLAS laboratory (ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd) has comprehensive quality assurance and quality control programmes.

(ii) Maintenance

- 3.1.18 Proper maintenance would be provided for the HVS as described below:
- 3.1.19 The HVS motors and their accessories have been properly maintained. Appropriate maintenance such as routine motor brushes replacement (time interval for replacement is about 500 hours) and electrical wiring checking have been conducted to ensure that the equipment and necessary power supply were in good working condition.
- 3.1.20 Initial calibration of HVS was conducted upon installation of equipment. The subsequent calibration would be provided at 2-month intervals using GMW-25 Calibration Kit.

1-hour TSP Monitoring

(i) Measuring Procedures

- 3.1.21 The measuring procedures of the 1-hour dust meter have been in accordance with the Manufacturer's Instruction Manual as follows:
- Set POWER to "ON", push BATTERY button, make sure that the meter's indicator is in the range with a red line and allow the instrument to stand for about 3 minutes (Then, the air sampling inlet has been capped).
 - Push the knob at MEASURE position.
 - Push "O-ADJ" button. (Then meter's indication is 0).
 - Push the knob at SENSI ADJ position and set the meter's indication to S value described on the Test Report using the trimmer for SENSI ADJ.
 - Pull out the knob and return it to MEASURE position.
 - Push "START" button.
 - All measurement procedures in section 2.3 of the approved EM&A Manual are followed during the reporting period.

(ii) Maintenance

- 3.1.22 The 1-hour TSP meter would be checked at 3 month intervals and calibrated at 1-year intervals throughout all stages of the air quality baseline monitoring.

Event and Action Plans

3.1.23 The Event and Action Plan (EAP) for air quality monitoring is presented in **Annex C**.

3.2 Water Quality

Monitoring Requirement

3.2.1 Water quality monitoring was conducted in accordance with the EM&A Manual. Tables 3.5 & 3.6 show the established Action/Limit Levels for the water environmental monitoring parameters.

Table 3.5 Derived Summaries of Action and Limit Levels for Marine Water Quality

Parameters	Location	Action	Location	Limit
DO (Surface & Middle)	FCZ	6.0 mg/L	FCZ	5.3 mg/L
	All except FCZ	4.9 mg/L	All except FCZ	4.6 mg/L
DO (Bottom)	All	3.7 mg/L	All	3.4 mg/L
pH (depth-averaged)		N/A	All	6.5 - 8.5
SS (Depth-averaged)☆	FCZ	4.5 mg/L	FCZ	5.6 mg/L
	All except FCZ	6.1 mg/L	All except FCZ	10.6 mg/L
SS (Depth-averaged) Dredging for submarine pipelines⊕	M_RO1	6.1 mg/L	M_RO1	10.6 mg/L
Turbidity (Tby) (depth-averaged) ☆	FCZ	2.9 NTU☼	FCZ	3.9 NTU☼
	All except FCZ	3.3 NTU☼	All except FCZ	6.2 NTU☼
Ammonia Nitrogen (depth-averaged)	FCZ	0.02 mg/L	FCZ	0.03 mg/L
	All except FCZ	0.05 mg/L Δ	All except FCZ	0.05 mg/L Δ
Nitrate Nitrogen (depth-averaged)	FCZ	0.08 mg/L	FCZ	0.09 mg/L
	All except FCZ	0.09mg/L Δ	All except FCZ	0.09 mg/L Δ
Nitrite Nitrogen (depth-averaged)	FCZ	0.02 mg/L θ	FCZ	0.02 mg/L θ
	All except FCZ	0.02 mg/L	All except FCZ	0.04 mg/L
TIN (depth-averaged)	FCZ	0.12 mg/L	FCZ	0.14 mg/L
	All except FCZ	0.16 mg/L	All except FCZ	0.18 mg/L
Total Phosphorus (depth-averaged)	All	0.09 mg/L Δ	All	0.09 mg/L Δ

Remarks:

☆ : Action and limit levels are subjected to review especially for wet season throughout the construction phase of the project.

⊕ : Action and limit levels are subjected to review before the dredging works.

☼ : All are based on EM&A baseline monitoring data due to marked difference between EPD turbidity data and those from the baseline survey.

Δ : For nutrient monitoring (except NO₂-N) at non-FCZ stations, the trigger level has made reference to the existing golf course guideline values. The guideline value of NO₂-N is below the current detection limit of 0.01mg/L and thus not used.

θ : The same action and limit level of 0.02 mg/L is determined from the EM&A baseline data as 78% of the NO₂-N data are ≤ 0.01 mg/L and all remaining 22% equal to 0.02 mg/L.

FCZ including fish culture zones of Kai Lung Wan, Tai Tau Chau and Kau Sai

All except FCZ including remaining impact monitoring station of M_RO1, M_Marsh, M_BP and M_Coral.

Control monitoring locations: M_A & M_B

Table 3.6 Derived Summaries of Action and Limit Levels for Freshwater Water Quality

Parameters	Location	Action	Location	Limit
DO (mid-depth)		6.3 mg/L	All	4 mg/L ξ
pH (mid-depth)		N/A	All	6.0 - 9.0
SS (mid-depth) ☆	All	3.8 mg/L or 120% of upstream control station's SS at the same tide of the same day	All	8 mg/L or 130% of upstream control station's SS at the same tide of the same day
Turbidity (Tby) (mid-depth) ☆	All	3.1 NTU or 120% of upstream control station's Tby at the same tide of the same day	All	4 NTU or 130% of upstream control station's Tby at the same tide of the same day
Ammonia Nitrogen (mid-depth)		N/A	All	0.01 mg/L
Nitrate Nitrogen (mid-depth)	All	0.10 mg/L	All	0.11 mg/L
Nitrite Nitrogen (mid-depth)		N/A	All	0.01 mg/L
TIN (mid-depth)	All	0.12 mg/L	All	0.13 mg/L
Total Phosphorus (mid-depth)		N/A	All	0.02 mg/L

Remarks:

☆ : Action and limit levels are subjected to review especially for wet season.

Freshwater monitoring locations: F_UA, F_DA, F_UB, F_DB, F_UC, F_DC and F_Inland Marsh

As most of the freshwater samples were reported of NH₃-N, NO₂-N levels below the detection limit of 0.01 mg/L, limit level is set at 0.01 mg/L. Similarly for TP, a limit level of 0.02 mg/L (the detection limit of TP) is imposed.

ξ : Water Quality Objectives of the Port Shelter

Monitoring Parameters, Frequency and Programme

- 3.2.2 For marine water quality, measurements shall be taken at both mid-flood and mid-ebb tides and at three water depths (1 m below water surface, mid-depth and 1 m above sea bed, except where the water depth is less than 6 m, in which case the mid-depth station may be omitted). Should the water depth be less than 3 m, only the mid-depth station will be monitored.
- 3.2.3 For the stream course, measurements shall be taken at mid-water depth.
- 3.2.4 The water quality parameters which need to be monitored are as follows:

- Marine water quality - dissolved oxygen (DO), temperature, turbidity, suspended solids (SS), pH and salinity
 - Freshwater water quality - dissolved oxygen (DO), temperature, turbidity, suspended solids (SS), pH and salinity
- 3.2.5 Additional marine and freshwater water quality monitoring parameters for the impact monitoring during construction include nitrate nitrogen (NO₃-N), nitrite nitrogen (NO₂-N), ammonia nitrogen (NH₃-N), total phosphate (TP) and selected pesticides.
- 3.2.6 The ET Leader shall propose the additional monitoring parameters for approval by IC(E), Engineer, EPD and AFCD, and shall submit such information for approval at least 2 weeks before the turf establishment period.
- 3.2.7 Additional water quality monitoring at Tai Tau Chau FCZ (TTC), Kai Lung Wan FCZ (KLW), Kau Sai FCZ (KS), downstream of the existing marsh (M_Marsh), marine water of Port Shelter (M_Coral), existing reservoir (F_Inland M) and Control stations (M_A and M_B) shall be carried out after heavy rain storm or when there is an overflow event from the reservoir, irrigation buffer lake or detention ponds/tanks. The heavy rain storm shall be defined when there is an amber/red/black rainstorm warning signal issued by the Hong Kong Observatory. The water sample shall be taken within 24 hours after the black/red/amber rainstorm warning signal is cancelled. Please refer to revised EM&A manual for the sampling condition requirement after a heavy rain storm event occurs. The monitoring parameters shall include dissolved oxygen, temperature, turbidity, suspended solids, pH and salinity. Additional parameters shall be the same as stated in paragraphs 3.2.5-3.2.6.

Monitoring Frequency

- 3.2.8 The monitoring parameters and frequency are summarized in Table 3.7. The monitoring programme for the reporting period is shown in **Annex B**.

Table 3.7 Water Quality Monitoring Parameter, Frequency and Locations

Parameters	Frequency	Location
Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L)	3 days per week	<p><u>Marine Water</u> Fish culture zone stations: TTC, KLW, KS</p> <p>Control stations: M_A, M_B</p> <p>Impact stations: M_BP, M_RO1, M_Marsh, M_Coral</p> <p><u>Freshwater Water</u> Stream A (F_UA, F_DA) Stream B (F_UB, F_DB) Stream C (F_UC, F_DC) Inland Marsh (F_Inland_M)</p>
Temperature (°C)		
Turbidity (NTU)		
pH		
Salinity (ppt)		
Suspended Solids (mg/L)		

Monitoring Locations

3.2.9 The water quality monitoring locations for marine and freshwater (**Figure 3.2**) are summarized in Table 3.8.

Table 3.8 Water Quality Monitoring Locations during Construction Phase

Identification Number	Location	Co-ordinates		Approx. Water Depth	No. of Depth
		latitude	longitude		
<i>Marine Water (9 stations)</i>					
TTC	Tai Tau Chau Fish Culture Zone	22° 22' 03.7"	114° 19' 19.6"	9.5 m	3
KLW	Kai Lung Wan Fish Culture Zone	22° 22' 10.6"	114° 18' 01.4"	13 m	3
KS	Kau Sai Fish Culture Zone	22° 20' 26.5"	114° 18' 59.9"	11 m	3
M_BP	Temporary barging point	22° 21' 50.6"	114° 19' 16.7"	9.6 m	3
M_RO1	Desalination plant south of the existing pier	22° 21' 51.8"	114° 18' 17.7"	5 m	2
M_Marsh	Discharge point at the existing marsh	22° 22' 19.8"	114° 19' 05.4"	7.7 m	3
M_Coral	Marine water of Port Shelter	22° 21' 21.3"	114° 19' 42.7"	10.2m	3
M_A	Water Control Station of Port Shelter	22° 22' 51.3"	114° 18' 34.5"	7.5 m	3
M_B	Water Control Station of Port Shelter	22° 20' 26.4"	114° 20' 11.8"	16.5 m	3
<i>Fresh Water (7 stations)</i>					
F_UA	Upstream and downstream of stream A	22° 21' 32.3"	114° 19' 06.5"	-	1
F_DA		22° 21' 33.5"	114° 19' 06.8"		1
F_UB	Upstream and downstream of stream B	22° 21' 23.9"	114° 19' 16.1"	-	1
F_DB		22° 21' 27.2"	114° 19' 16.0"		1
F_UC	Upstream and downstream of stream C	22° 21' 14.8"	114° 19' 26.4"	-	1
F_DC		22° 21' 03.5"	114° 19' 32.0"		1
F_Inland M	Downstream of the existing marsh (Inland)	22° 22' 17.9"	114° 18' 59.1"	-	1

Monitoring Equipment

3.2.10 The equipment listed below shall be supplied by the ET and approved by the IC(E) and the Engineer for water quality monitoring.

Dissolved Oxygen and Temperature Measuring Equipment

3.2.11 The instrument shall be a portable and weatherproof DO measuring instrument complete with cable and sensor, and use a DC power source. The equipment shall be capable of measuring:

- dissolved oxygen levels in the range of 0 - 20 mg L⁻¹ and 0 - 200% saturation; and
- a temperature of 0 - 45 degrees Celsius.

3.2.12 It shall have a membrane electrode with automatic temperature compensation complete with a cable. Sufficient stocks of spare electrodes and cables shall be available for replacement where

necessary. (For example, YSI model 59 meter, YSI 5739 probe, YSI 5795A submersible stirrer with reel and cable or an approved similar instrument).

- 3.2.13 Should salinity compensation not be built-in in the DO equipment, in-situ salinity shall be measured to calibrate the DO equipment prior to each DO measurement.

Turbidity Measurement Instrument

- 3.2.14 Turbidity shall be measured in situ by the nephelometric method. The instrument shall be portable and weatherproof turbidity measuring instrument using a DC power source complete with cable, sensor and comprehensive operation manuals. It shall have a photoelectric sensor capable of measuring turbidity between 0 - 1000 NTU (for example, Hach model 2100P or an approved similar instrument). The cable shall not be less than 25m in length. The meter shall be calibrated in order to establish the relationship between NTU units and the levels of suspended solids.

Suspended Solids

- 3.2.15 A water sample at least 2.5L in capacity with messenger and using a 10m line should be collected. Samples should be submitted to HOKLAS accredited laboratory as soon as possible for gravimetric analysis for suspended.

Sampler

- 3.2.16 A water sampler is required. It shall comprise a transparent PVC cylinder, with a capacity of not less than 2 litres, which can be effectively sealed with latex cups at both ends. The sampler shall have a positive latching system to keep it open and prevent premature closure until released by a messenger when the sampler is at the selected water depth (for example, Kahlsico Water Sampler or an approved similar instrument).

Water Depth Detector

- 3.2.17 A portable, battery-operated echo sounder shall be used for the determination of water depth at each designated monitoring station. This unit can either be hand held or affixed to the bottom of the work boat, if the same vessel is to be used throughout the monitoring programme.

Salinity

- 3.2.18 A portable salinometer capable of measuring salinity in the range of 0 - 40 parts per thousand (ppt) shall be provided for measuring salinity of the water at each monitoring location.

pH

- 3.2.19 The instrument shall consist of a potentiometer, a glass electrode, a reference electrode and a temperature-compensating device. It shall be readable to 0.1pH in a range of 0 to 14. Standard buffer solutions of at least pH 7 and pH 10 shall be used for calibration of the instrument before and after use. Details of the method shall comply with APHA, 19th ed. 4500-HTB.

Flow Rate Meter

- 3.2.20 A portable, battery-operated flow meter should be used for the determination of water depth at each designated monitoring location and record in m³/s. A hand held or meter fixed to the underside of the survey boat may be used.

Sample Containers and Storage

- 3.2.21 Water samples for laboratory analysis shall be stored in high density polythene bottles with no preservative added, packed in ice (cooled to 4°C without being frozen) and delivered to the laboratory and analysed as soon as possible after collection. Sufficient volume of samples shall be collected to achieve the required detection limit.

Monitoring Position Equipment

- 3.2.22 A hand-held or boat-fixed type digital Differential Global Positioning System (DGPS) with way point bearing indication or other equipment instrument of similar accuracy, shall be provided and used during marine water monitoring to ensure the monitoring vessel is at the correct location before taking measurements.

Monitoring Methodology and Calibration Details

- 3.2.23 Dissolved oxygen (DO), temperature, turbidity, pH and salinity were measured in situ at the designated water quality monitoring stations. General observation, weather conditions, with the sampling time, date and location were marked on the field record sheet.
- 3.2.24 Water samples were taken from each monitoring station for laboratory analysis. The sample identification number, sampling location, date, time, project name and analyses were required.
- 3.2.25 The samples were placed in a cooler with ice (to 4°C without being frozen) and kept away from sunlight. Samples were submitted to a Hong Kong Laboratory Accreditation Scheme (HOKLAS) or other international accredited laboratory for analysis within 24 hours of sampling.

Calibration of In-Situ Instruments

- 3.2.26 All in situ monitoring instruments were checked, calibrated and certified by a laboratory accredited under HOKLAS or any other international accreditation scheme before use and subsequently re-calibrated at three monthly intervals throughout all stages of the water quality monitoring programme. Responses of sensors and electrodes were checked with certified standard solutions before each use. Wet bulb calibration for a DO meter were carried out before measurement at each monitoring location.

Laboratory Analysis

- 3.2.27 All laboratory work were carried out by ALS Technichem Pty Ltd (HOKLAS accredited laboratory). Water samples were collected at the monitoring and control stations for carrying out the laboratory determinations. The determination work will start within 24 hours after collection of the water samples. The analysis shall follow the standard methods according to APHA Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater, 19th Edition, or an equivalent method approved by EPD.

Table 3.9 Analytical Methods to be applied to Water Quality Samples

Determinant	Standard Method	Reporting Limit
Suspended Solids	APHA 2540 D	2 mg/L
Nitrate Nitrogen	APHA 4500-NO ₃ ⁻	0.01 mg/L
Nitrite Nitrogen	APHA 4500-NO ₂ ⁻	0.01 mg/L
Ammonia Nitrogen	APHA 4500-NH ₃ (D)	0.01 mg/L
Total phosphorus	ASTM D515-88B	0.02 mg/L*
Chlorophyll a	APHA 10200 H2 &3	0.5 µg/L

Remarks: *After review baseline data, the detection limit report will be revised to 0.02 mg/L.

QA/QC Procedure

- 3.2.28 ALS Technichem Pty Ltd. has comprehensive quality assurance and quality control programmes. For QA/QC procedures of parameters, one duplicate sample was analysed for every batch of 20 samples as required by HOKLAS.

Event and Action Plans

- 3.2.29 The Event and Action Plan (EAP) for water quality monitoring is presented in **Annex C**.

3.3 Ecology

Introduction

- 3.3.1 The marine and terrestrial ecological monitoring surveys for the ecological EM&A were conducted in accordance with the EM&A manual.
- 3.3.2 As stipulated in the EM&A Manual, the ecological monitoring surveys for terrestrial ecology would be conducted monthly during the construction phase. Monitoring survey would consist of aquatic fauna survey. While the majority of the Project Area would be subject to site formation, natural streams would be partially or fully preserved and protected by buffer zones, and therefore would constitute the primary target of the terrestrial ecological monitoring. Special attention should thus be paid to ecologically sensitive streams to ensure minimum damage to existing vegetation and streams. The purpose of the monitoring survey was to check the conditions of the stream habitat and the associated aquatic fauna communities.
- 3.3.3 While the ecological monitoring surveys for marine ecology included coral monitoring at both the eastern and western coasts of Kau Sai Chau Island. The coral monitoring at the western coast would be conducted concurrently with the dredging works which have yet to conduct, and therefore had not been commenced. The coral monitoring at the eastern Kau Sai Chau would be monthly for the first three months of the construction phase, and if no exceedance was recorded, the monitoring schedule would be changed to quarterly during the rest of the construction phase. As a coral damage incident was recorded in March 2006, the monthly monitoring was extended for another three months from April 2006 to June 2006. No exceedance was recorded during these three months, the monitoring schedule were changed to quarterly after that till the end of the construction phase. Monitoring survey would consist of checking tagged corals at both impact sites and control site. The purpose of the monitoring survey was to check the conditions of the tagged corals and the impact sites. Although the dredging works for the desalination plant have yet to conduct, 89 natural corals near the plant were transplanted in November 2006. The transplanted corals would be monitored quarterly for a year and the first monitoring was conducted in this reporting month.

Ecological Mitigation Measures and Implementations

- 3.3.4 Ecological mitigation measures to be implemented during the construction phase include the following:
- Establishment of buffer zones for the natural stream courses during both construction phase.
 - Provision of temporary bypass channels or pipes during construction phase for stream courses subject to pipe culverting.
 - Protection of water quality of the natural stream courses and temporary bypass channels or pipes.
 - Transplantation of coral colonies within the dredging area for the desalination plant prior to the dredging works.

- Avoidance of corals when the anchoring points are deployed, and to shift the floating temporary barging point to the location with least corals within the mapping area.
- Regular site audit of ecological mitigation measures and good site practice.

Monitoring Frequency and Schedule

Terrestrial Ecology

- 3.3.5 As reported in the EIA Report, there were four perennial natural streams (Streams A-D) within the Assessment Area for the EIA Study. Streams A, B & C were located within the Project Area, while Stream D was outside the Project Areas and acted as the main stream draining the western part of the Assessment Area. Buffer Zone would be established for the three streams within the Project Area along their partial length (Stream A) or full length (Streams B & C) (**Figure 3.3**). Moreover, Streams B, C & D would be monitored for aquatic fauna monthly during the construction phase. Monitoring on the implementation of the mitigation measures for stream protection, the effectiveness of stream buffer zones, and the aquatic fauna in streams would be conducted during the entire construction phase.
- 3.3.6 The objectives of the monitoring survey are to check the status of *Caridina trifasciata* and *Nanhaipotamon hongkongensis*. The surveys covered natural stream courses within the assessment area (Streams A to D), and aquatic fauna were studied by various sampling methods depending upon site conditions. Methods included direct observation, active searching, and sample collection using hand-nets. Hand nets were used to collect swimming organisms such as shrimps and fish. Where necessary boulders on the stream beds were overturned to locate aquatic organisms such as crabs. Aquatic species encountered was recorded, with special attention to rare or protected species.

Marine Ecology

- 3.3.7 As required in the EM&A Manual, prior to the commencement of all construction works, a baseline survey of natural corals were conducted in December 2005. At each of the Site C, Site B2, Site D2 and a Control Site near the AFCD's Coral Buoy at Sharp Island (**Figure 3.4**), 20 natural coral colonies in good conditions (i.e. generally intact and no sign of bleaching) and significant sizes (preferably over 20 cm in diameter) were selected and tagged. Each of the tagged coral colonies was identified to species level and their conditions, in terms of percentages of survival, sedimentation and bleaching, were recorded. Each coral was attached with a plastic label with assigned number and then photographed. The species and the size of each tagged corals were also recorded. The species of corals to have been tagged included the following 15 species: *Cyphastrea serailia*, *Favia speciosa*, *Favites abdita*, *Favites pentagona*, *Goniastrea aspera*, *Goniopora columna*, *Hydnophora exesa*, *Leptastrea pruinosa*, *Lithophyllon undulatum*, *Pavona decussate*, *Platygyra acuta*, *Platygyra carnosus*, *Plesiastrea versipora*, *Psammocora superficialis*, and *Turbinaria peltata*. All tagged corals were in good conditions during the baseline survey, without significant sign of bleaching or being covered by sediments, and therefore were all recommended as the monitored coral colonies (all 80 tagged corals, 20 from each site). The seagrass beds in Site D3 were also surveyed for their extent, coverage percentage and health conditions during the baseline survey. The results of the baseline survey has presented in the Baseline Monitoring Report. The original 20 tagged corals at Site B2 were re-organised in April 2006, with B-11 to B-20 retained, but 40 new tagged corals (B-21 to B-60) were established. The number of tagged corals at Site B2 was therefore increased from 20 nos. to 50 nos. The baseline conditions of these newly tagged corals (40 nos.) were presented in the monthly monitoring report of April 2006.
- 3.3.8 The reporting month (December 2006) was the Month twelve of the construction programme. As the dredging works for the desalination plant had not been commenced, the impact sites to be

monitored in this monitoring survey were Site B2 and Site C (impact sites on the eastern Kau Sai Chau Island for the new golf course) only, while Site D2 and Site D3 (impact sites on the western Kau Sai Chau Island for desalination plant) were not required in this survey. The coral transplantation, which should be conducted prior to the commencement of dredging works according to the EM&A manual, were conducted in November 2006 due to the possible commissioning of the desalination plant in the coming dry season 2007 to supply water for turf establishment for the third golf course. The monitoring on transplanted corals on the bedrock at Site D2 (see **Figure 3.5**) therefore was performed in this survey. 89 natural corals were transplanted and each was assigned with a number. These corals would be monitored quarterly for a year after transplantation, and the first monitoring was performed in this month (December 2006). The baseline conditions of the transplanted corals had been recorded during the transplantation and were checked during the monitoring.

- 3.3.9 The schedule for the impact sites on the eastern Kau Sai Chau Island during construction would be monthly in the first three months of the construction programme, and if no exceedance was recorded then quarterly till the end of the construction. As coral damage incident was reported in Month Three of the construction programme, AFCD requested the monthly monitoring should be extended to cover another three months (April, May and June 2006). No exceedance was recorded during the extended three-month period and the schedule was changed to quarterly. The present survey was the eighth monitoring survey (the second quarterly survey on the eastern Kau Sai Chau Island). The survival and health conditions of the coral colonies were recorded.
- 3.3.10 During the weekly site inspection, ET also monitored and audited the implementation of the recommended mitigation measures for terrestrial and marine ecology. Monitoring locations for ecology are shown in **Figures 3.3 – 3.5**. The monitoring programme for the reporting period is shown in **Annex B**.

Event and Action Plans

- 3.3.11 The Event and Action Plan (EAP) for ecology monitoring is presented in **Annex C**.

3.4 Landscape and Visual

- 3.4.1 The EIA concluded that the landscape and visual impacts associated with the construction of the third golf course are anticipated to be acceptable with mitigation. In order to ensure that the effective management and implementation of landscape mitigation measures developed and defined in the EIA, the ET conducted regular site inspections of the construction work sites.
- 3.4.2 Auditing inspections and reporting are undertaken once every two weeks of the construction phase. The effectiveness of the mitigation works has been audited in order to ensure impact reduction levels are achieved as described in the EIA report for this monitoring month. The monitoring programme for the reporting period is shown in **Annex B**.

3.5 Archaeology (Watching Brief)

Introduction

- 3.5.1 The archeological impact assessment conducted in the EIA concluded that some potential for archaeological material remains at the Wan Chai Archaeological Site and a watching brief is recommended during the construction phase.
- 3.5.2 A watching brief is a process whereby a qualified and licensed archaeologist monitors the excavation works during the construction phase in areas identified (and agreed with the Antiquities and Monuments Office (AMO)) to be of archaeological potential.

- 3.5.3 The archaeologist conducting the watching brief should obtain a licence prior to commencement of works as stipulated in Section 12 of the Antiquities and Monuments Ordinance (Cap. 53). The licence was granted on 22nd December 2005.

Monitoring Location

- 3.5.4 The monitoring locations include Hole 2, Hole 11, Hole 12, Hole 14, Hole 15 & Hole 16. The monitoring locations are present in **Figure 3.6**.

Monitoring Frequency

- 3.5.5 A total of 18 days of monitoring is considered as minimum, and additional arrangement for watching brief should be made in consultation with AMO in case significant archaeological findings are unearthed in the course of excavation work.

Progress Report

- 3.5.6 Archaeologist should submit progress reports every 3 months during the programme of the watching brief.
- 3.5.7 A summary table for categories of archaeological find and recommended action is presented in **Annex C**.

3.6 Land Contamination

Potential Areas Recommended for Further Investigation

- 3.6.1 Contamination Assessment Plan (CAP) shall be submitted to EPD for approval before site investigation. If land contamination is confirmed by the site investigation, submission of a Remediation Assessment Plan (RAP) including a Contamination Assessment Report (CAR) is required. Potential 5 land contamination hotspots are presented in **Figure 3.7**.

4. Implementation Status on Environmental Protection Requirements

- 4.1.1 Major construction work of the third golf course were (i) site formation at Holes 11-16, (ii) permanent drainage system installation including gravity drain from Lake 1D to existing reservoir, (iii) irrigation system installation, (iv) sub-soil drains installation and (v) hydroseeding at the permanent slope/bare grounds.
- 4.1.2 The Contractor concentrates more on the dust suppression mitigation measures than the silty runoff impact to water sensitive receivers in the dry season. However, Temporary Drainage Management Plan (TDMP) submission prepared by the Contractor for ER's approval is still required for the dry season and coming next wet season. In particular, TDMP for the turf establishment area is very critical because the expected earliest turf establishment will be in January 2006 but no formal submission of TDMP yet. The Contractor agreed to confirm and provide information on the discrepancy between the actual permanent drainage implemented on site and the temporary drainage implemented at those areas where the permanent drainage is not yet implemented. There is no TDMP submission by the Contractor for the dry season and coming wet season up to this reporting month.
- 4.1.3 Silt fence was implemented along the site boundary (major component of the temporary drainage system) for most of the newly exposed areas once after vegetation clearance was completed. According to the site observation, most of the temporary drains (silt fence) were removed along the site boundary in particular in northern portion of the golf hole and considered unsatisfactory. The Contractor was reminded to rectify the situation to prevent silty runoff to the water sensitive areas, critically review the temporary drainage provided on site and prevent the incident happened in future. Potential heavy rain(s) could still occur during the dry season.
- 4.1.4 The wheel washing facility provided on site was greatly improved with desilting tank during this reporting month. The sewage treatment plant was started to operate at the end of May 2006. Water discharge licence for this project was obtained in September 2006.
- 4.1.5 No dust suppression measure was provided for all rock breaking areas. Dust suppression measures for loading/unloading activities, rough shaping and haul road (truck traffic) were insufficient. According to the site observation, it demonstrated that the provided mitigation measures on site were insufficient for dust suppression. Two to three water trucks were mainly watering at those haul roads near to the existing golf course. The water source was mainly pumped from the downstream of the fresh water inland marsh and downstream of Stream A which could dry up during the dry season. Alternative water source for dust suppression should be considered during the dry season. Water source from WSD has already successfully applied by the Contractor few months ago. The Contractor can also consider alternative water source such as underground water source or other dust mitigation measures.
- 4.1.6 Soil stockpiles are mainly located at Holes 1, 9, 16 and 18. The dust suppression mitigation measures provided were considered insufficient. More sand/aggregates stockpiles were located at Hole 1 for sand capping or drainage sub-base material.
- 4.1.7 Vegetation stockpiles, general refuse and construction waste stockpiles were temporary stored on site since the start of the project. Part of the vegetation stockpiles located at Hole 1 was disposed during the reporting month. The construction waste stockpile mixing with general refuse located at Hole 2 was properly disposed during this reporting month. The Contractor was reminded to dispose all other remaining construction wastes gradually off-site.

- 4.1.8 No chemical waste storage area and sorting area were available on site since the start of this project. Insufficient mobile toilets were available on site at remote areas, only few units were located at the southern portion of construction site.
- 4.1.9 No dredging work has been carried out near to the existing pier for the desalination plant pipelines. Summary of implementation status is provided in **Annex D**.

5. Monitoring Results

5.1 Air Quality

5.1.1 Dust monitoring was conducted as scheduled in the reporting month. Monitoring of air quality was conducted on 5 occasions in November to December 2006. All monitoring data are provided in **Annex E**. Monitoring of 24-hour TSP was conducted at GCA B1 on 30th November, 6th, 12th, 18th and 22nd December 2006. The QA/QC results for laboratory testing in the reporting month were acceptable. The QA/QC results are summarised in **Annex F**.

5.1.2 No exceedance of 24-hour TSP was recorded at GCA B1 in the reporting month.

5.2 Water Quality

5.2.1 Marine and freshwater water quality monitoring were conducted at the 9 and 7 designated monitoring stations respectively. All monitoring data are provided in **Annex E**.

5.2.2 Monitoring of marine and freshwater locations was conducted on 4 occasions in November and December 2006 (30th November, 4th, 11th, 18th December 2006). The QA/QC results for laboratory testing in the reporting month were acceptable. The QA/QC results are summarised in **Annex F**.

5.2.3 Amber rainstorm signals were hoisted on 21st November 2006 during the reporting month.

Marine water

- M_RO1: one action level exceedance of turbidity and one action level exceedance of suspended solids;
- KLW: one action level exceedance of turbidity and one limit level exceedance of suspended solids;
- M_Marsh: one action level exceedance of suspended solids;
- TTC: two action levels exceedances of suspended solids; and
- KS: one action level exceedance of turbidity and two limit level exceedance of suspended solids;

Table 5.2-1 Marine Water Exceedance Summary November – December 2006

Monitoring Station	Exceedance Level	Date	Parameters	Project-related
M_RO1	Action Level	30 th Nov 06	SS	No
M_RO1	Action Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity	No
KLW	Limit Level	11 th Dec 06	SS	No
KLW	Action Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity	No
M_Marsh	Action Level	4 th Dec 06	SS	No
TTC	Action Level	30 th Nov 06	SS	No
TTC	Action Level	18 th Dec 06	SS	No
KS	Limit Level	30 th Nov 06	SS	No
KS	Action Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity	No
KS	Limit Level	18 th Dec 06	SS	No

5.2.4 The marine water exceedances were summarised in **Table 5.2-1**. All exceedances were considered not project-related. The exceedances were mainly due to the natural variation of marine water. The magnitude of the increase of turbidity and SS were similar to the control monitoring stations at M_A and M_B.

Freshwater

- Stream A: four limit level exceedances of turbidity; three limit exceedances of suspended solids.
- Stream B: eight limit level exceedances of turbidity; two action and four limit level exceedances of suspended solids.
- Stream C: eight limit level exceedances of turbidity; two action level exceedances of suspended solids; and
- F_Inland Marsh: four limit level exceedances of turbidity..

5.2.5 The freshwater water exceedances were summarised in **Table 5.2-2**.

Table 5.2-2 Freshwater Exceedance Summary November – December 2006

Monitoring Station	Exceedance Level	Date	Parameters	Project-related
F_DA	Limit Level	30 th Nov 06	Turbidity, SS	Yes
	Limit Level	4 th Dec 06	Turbidity, SS	Yes
	Limit Level	11 th Dec 06	Turbidity, SS	Yes
	Limit Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity, SS	Yes
F_UB	Limit Level	30 th Nov 06	Turbidity, SS	Yes
	Limit Level	4 th Dec 06	Turbidity, SS	Yes
	Limit Level	11 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Action Level	18 th Dec 06	SS	Yes
F_DB	Limit Level	30 th Nov 06	Turbidity, SS	Yes
	Limit Level	4 th Dec 06	Turbidity, SS	Yes
	Limit Level	11 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Action Level	18 th Dec 06	SS	Yes
F_UC	Limit Level	30 th Nov 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	4 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	11 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
F_DC	Limit Level	30 th Nov 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Action Level	30 th Nov 06	SS	Yes
	Limit Level	4 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Action Level	4 th Dec 06	SS	Yes
	Limit Level	11 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
F_Inland M	Limit Level	30 th Nov 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	4 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	11 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes
	Limit Level	18 th Dec 06	Turbidity	Yes

Remarks: All exceedances were mainly due to rains occurred in November and December 2006.

5.2.6 Exceedances of suspended solids and turbidity for all streams and freshwater inland marsh were consider project-related and mainly due to the runoff from construction site.

5.2.7 For the upstream monitoring location (F_UB), it is located downstream to the construction area near Hole 10 and the monitoring location cannot be relocated further upstream (temporary bridges located at Streams B1 and B2) as no water was observed and available for sampling. For Stream C, exceedances were recorded at both upstream and downstream monitoring locations. For the upstream monitoring location (F_UC), it is located downstream to the construction area near Hole 16 and the monitoring location cannot be relocated further upstream

as no water was observed and available for sampling. Therefore, the F_UC is considered the most upstream location of Stream C. Same as Stream B, it is considered that F_UC is also the impact monitoring location and F_UA was used as the representative control monitoring station.

5.3 Ecology

5.3.1 Terrestrial and marine ecology monitoring photos are provided in **Annex E**.

Terrestrial Ecology

5.3.2 The Monitoring Survey for the reporting month was conducted on 21st and 29th December 2006. Works fronts had advanced beyond Stream C, and earth works had been being conducted at the majority of the new golf course site, including areas inside the existing golf course. The demarcation of the stream buffer zone had been fully established at Stream A main stream, Stream B and Stream C at the time of the monitoring survey.

5.3.3 Although the surveyed streams have not been previously affected by developments or pollution sources, they are relatively small. Water depth was less than 0.3m in most of the stream reaches even during wet season. Currently (still within dry season) these streams had very small surface flow or even had no surface flow for most of the length.

5.3.4 Stream A is located within the Project Area. Its main stream section (downstream to the confluence of two tributaries) would be protected by stream buffer zone (**Figure 3.3**). Stream A was heavily silted with sediments from eroded hillsides all year round, particularly at the main stream section. The stream had low flow.

5.3.5 In the present monitoring survey, the main stream course of Stream A (the section downstream to the confluence of tributaries A1 and A2) was found still to be filled up by rubbles which was first report in June 2006 (see **Photo Plate 5.3-1**). The rubbles were reported to be washed down from the upper Tributary A2 which had been under pipe culvert construction. Although the riparian vegetation was not affected by the rubbles, this section of stream channel was temporarily lost. Tributary A2 was converted to underground pipeline as proposed in the EIA report. Stream A was of the lowest ecological value among the four natural streams as it was heavily silted with sediments from eroded hillsides all year round. No stream fish and only very limited aquatic fauna were recorded in Stream A before. The impact from this temporary loss of stream channel would not be severe. But remedial works should be implemented to clear the rubbles and restore the channel, and improve the water quality, as the conditions of this stream is expected to improve after the construction of the golf course extension (in which the eroded hill slopes would be replaced by turf).

5.3.6 Stream B is located within the Project Area. It had clear flow (with little sediment in the stream beds) of moderate volume during the wet season. This stream also has two main tributaries, B1 and B2. The full length of Stream B (two tributaries and the main stream) would all be protected by buffer zone (**Figure 3.3**). Stream B also contains a long estuarine section of muddy sandy substrate.

5.3.7 In the present survey, it was found that the flow in Stream B has restored from the minor turbidity reported in November. The stream bed and banks had no sign of severe sedimentation, probably due to the protection of the vegetation inside the buffer zone. Aquatic fauna including *Caridina trifasciata* were still sighted in the stream. An area of the buffer zone of Tributary B2 was however accidentally cleared (see **Figure 5.3.1**). This might affect the function of the buffer zone for the stream protection, and remedial plan such as replanting should be implemented.

- 5.3.8 Stream C is located within the Project Area and has two main tributaries. It has low but clear flow. In contrast to Stream B, Stream C drains to a sandy beach at Kau Chung Wan, and therefore lacks a clear estuarine zone. The full length of Stream C (two tributaries and the main stream) was protected by buffer zone (**Figure 3.3**). The temporary access bridge across Stream C had been in place, and the abutments of the permanent bridge were constructed within the buffer zone demarcation.
- 5.3.9 Sedimentation in Stream C was reported previously in November 2006 because silt fences were found collapsed after the heavy rainfalls. In the present survey, it was found that the majority of the main stream course of Stream C was still covered by a thin layer of fine sediment as found in November monitoring. The flow was clear during the survey, and aquatic fauna including *Caridina trifasciata* were found hiding among the aquatic plants, the sediments covered the bottoms of rock pools and reduced the habitat sizes available for the aquatic fauna. This might limit the aquatic communities in Stream C. Measures should be taken to prevent any further sedimentation incident in the future.
- 5.3.10 Stream D is located outside the Project Area but within the Assessment Area and is the main stream draining the west side of the Assessment Area. It had clear water and moderate flow levels. Stream D is the only stream with deeper water depth among the four streams (water depth over 0.3 m in some of the stream reaches). As Stream D is outside the construction area, buffer zone would not be needed for this stream.
- 5.3.11 The flow was found clear in Stream D, and Atyid shrimp *Caridina trifasciata* was still recorded in the present survey.
- 5.3.12 Photos of Streams A to D were shown in **Photo Plate 5.3-1 (Annex E)**.
- 5.3.13 The habitats and vegetation generally remained intact within a large portion of the project site (beyond the works fronts), within the stream buffer zone (except an area for Tributary B2) and outside the project area. No earthwork, human disturbance or fire disturbance was observed beyond the works fronts other than the historical erosion of hillsides and the access paths to the project site.

Marine Ecology

- 5.3.14 The present Marine Ecological Monitoring Survey was conducted on 22nd, 23rd, 29th and 30th December 2006. The weather conditions and the underwater visibility were good (approximately 4m). At Site C, the 20 colonies of natural corals selected during the Baseline Survey were recovered and checked for conditions, while at Site B2, 50 tagged corals (with 10 established in the Baseline Survey and 40 established in April 2006) were also checked. One of the 20 tagged colonies at Control Site and one of the 50 tagged corals at Site B2 were found lost in the previous monitoring surveys, probably due to the strong wave actions during typhoon weather. The 89 transplanted corals were monitored for the first time after transplantation in this month.
- 5.3.15 Site B2 was the location for the temporary barging point. Some rectangular concrete blocks were deployed along the seaward side of the inter-tidal zone to form a seawall, and the area landward to this wall was filled with boulders. This was used as the landing point of the temporary barging point. Road surface was formed near the abandoned pier and connected to the landing point. The conditions of the tagged corals during the present survey were compared with the conditions during the Baseline Survey (for B-11 to B-20) or in April 2006 (for B-21 to B-60) (**Annex E - Photo Plates 5.3-2 to 5.3-6**). Two tagged corals at this site (i.e. B-59 and B-60) were missing in the last monitoring, and were considered removed by the wave actions during the adverse weather conditions such as typhoons. The skeleton of B-59, however, was

recovered in the present survey. This colony might previously be covered by sediment or be toppled due to wave action, but was exposed again by wave action. B-19 was found toppled in previous monitoring survey (May 2006) and was then restored to the original posture. In the present monitoring, the mortality of this colony was found still remaining at about 70% as during September monitoring survey. This partial mortality of this colony should not be considered as a consequence of the operation of the temporary barging point. B-58 had also been found 60% mortality during June monitoring survey and its conditions remained similar in the present survey. Besides the above damages recorded in previous monitoring, new damages on tagged corals include B-42 which was found toppled with 90% mortality in the present survey. It was restored to its original posture. B-13 was also found partially buried by sediment with 30% mortality. The sediment on B-13 was removed. Other new mortality on tagged corals were all minor (<10%) (see **Table 5.3-1**). As there were no other corals showing significant mortality, it was unlikely that the mortality of B-42 and B-13 was caused by the barging point operation or the construction of the golf course. The partial mortality of these colonies should also not be considered as a consequence of the operation of the temporary barging point. Other corals remained similar conditions with their baseline conditions during the Baseline Survey in December 2005 or in April 2006. No difference was identified on the conditions of the three groups (i.e. B11 to B20 within the barge area; B21 to B-40 to the north of the barge, and B-50 to B-60 to the south of the barge) of tagged corals.

- 5.3.16 Site C was on the south-eastern coast of Kau Sai Chau Island and had a high coral coverage among the sites investigated during the EIA Study. The sizes of coral colonies at Site C were also larger than those at other sites. Site C was away from the boundary of the new golf course and would not be subject to direct impacts during construction. The site and its vicinity still remained similar conditions as during the Baseline Survey. All 20 tagged corals were recovered. C-04 was found upside down on the seabed previously, while C-10 had sign of anchor damage. No other mortality, sedimentation or bleaching was found on other tagged corals (see **Table 5.3-2** and **Annex E - Photo Plates 5.3-7 to 5.3-8**).
- 5.3.17 The Control Site is the buoy of coral marker established by AFCD in Sharp Island. Similar with Site C, both the coral coverage percentage and the sizes of coral colonies were high at this site and would not be impacted by the Project. The site and its vicinity still remained similar conditions as during the Baseline Survey. Coral X-05 was lost in previous monitoring in June 2006. Other 19 tagged corals were recovered. No mortality, sedimentation or bleaching was found on any of the tagged corals (see **Table 5.3-3**). The corals remained similar conditions as during the Baseline Survey (**Annex E - Photo Plates 5.3-9 to 5.3-10**).
- 5.3.18 The 89 transplanted corals were checked for the first time of quarterly monitoring for a year after the transplantation survey. The transplanted site was the bedrock near Site D2, to the south of the existing ferry pier. This site is less exposed than other sites such as Site C as it is facing Sharp Island and the Sai Kung direction. All 89 transplanted corals were recovered and no mortality, sedimentation or bleaching was found on any of the transplanted corals (see **Table 5.3-4**). The corals remained similar with the baseline conditions during the transplantation survey (**Annex E - Photo Plates 5.3-11 to 5.3-16**).
- 5.3.19 **Photo Plates 5.3-2 to 5.3-16** showed the photos of each tagged corals and transplanted corals. The assigned numbers, species, mortality percentage, sedimentation coverage percentage and bleaching percentage of the baseline conditions of tagged corals and transplanted corals and their present conditions were presented in **Tables 5.3-1 to 5.3-4** below.

Table 5.3-1 Conditions of tagged corals at Site B2

Code of tagged corals	Species*	Baseline Survey (December 2005 or April 2006)			Month Twelve (December 2006)		
		Mortality (%)	Sedimentation (%)	Bleaching (%)	Mortality (%)	Sedimentation (%)	Bleaching (%)
Within the Temporary Barging Point Area							
B-11	<i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-12	<i>Plesiastrea versipora</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-13	<i>Plesiastrea versipora</i>	0	0	0	30	0	0
B-14	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	0	0	0	0	3	0
B-15	<i>Lithophyllon undulatum</i>	0	0	0	0	10	0
B-16	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-17	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-18	<i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-19	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	70	0	0
B-20	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
To the North of the Temporary Barging Point Area							
B-21	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-22	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-23	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-24	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-25	<i>Favites abdita</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-26	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-27	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-28	<i>Goniopora columna</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-29	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-30	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-31	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	5	0	0	0	0	0
B-32	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	3	0	0	0	0	0
B-33	<i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-34	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0
B-35	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-36	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-37	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-38	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-39	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-40	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
To the south of the Temporary Barging Point Area							
B-41	<i>Leptastrea pruinosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-42	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	0	0	0	90	0	0
B-43	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-44	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	10	0
B-45	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-46	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-47	<i>Favites abdita</i>	0	0	0	5	0	0
B-48	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-49	<i>Goniopora columna</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-50	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-51	<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	0	0	0	0	3	0
B-52	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	10	0	0

Code of tagged corals	Species*	Baseline Survey (December 2005 or April 2006)			Month Twelve (December 2006)		
		Mortality (%)	Sedimentation (%)	Bleaching (%)	Mortality (%)	Sedimentation (%)	Bleaching (%)
B-53	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	10	0	0
B-54	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-55	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-56	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-57	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
B-58	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	5	0	0	60	0	0
B-59	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	100	\	\
B-60	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	5	0	0	Lost	Lost	Lost

* Damaged corals were bold.

Table 5.3-2 Conditions of tagged corals at Site C

Code of tagged corals	Species	Baseline Survey (December 2005)			Month Twelve (December 2006)		
		Mortality (%)	Sedimentation (%)	Bleaching (%)	Mortality (%)	Sedimentation (%)	Bleaching (%)
C-01	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-02	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-03	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-04	<i>Favites abdita</i>	0	0	0	100	0	0
C-05	<i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-06	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-07	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-08	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-09	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-10*	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-11	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-12	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-13	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-14	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-15	<i>Goniopora columna</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-16	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-17	<i>Goniopora columna</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-18	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-19	<i>Favites pentagona</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
C-20	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0

*C-10 had sign of anchor damages.

Table 5.3-3 Conditions of tagged corals at Control Site

Code of tagged corals	Species	Baseline Survey (December 2005)			Month Twelve (December 2006)		
		Mortality (%)	Sedimentation (%)	Bleaching (%)	Mortality (%)	Sedimentation (%)	Bleaching (%)
X-01	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-02	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-03	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-04	<i>Pavona decussata</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-05	<i>Hydnophora exesa</i>	0	0	0	Lost	Lost	Lost
X-06	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-07	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-08	<i>Favites abdita</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-09	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-10	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-11	<i>Platygyra carnosus</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-12	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-13	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-14	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-15	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-16	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-17	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-18	<i>Platygyra acuta</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-19	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
X-20	<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.3-4 Conditions of transplanted corals

Coral #	Species	Baseline Condition	Baseline			1 st quarterly monitoring (Dec 2006)		
			Mortality (%)	Sediment (%)	Bleaching (%)	Mortality (%)	Sediment (%)	Bleaching (%)
1	<i>Montipora peltiformis</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	<i>Favites pentagona</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0

Coral #	Species	Baseline Condition	Baseline			1 st quarterly monitoring (Dec 2006)		
			Mortality (%)	Sediment (%)	Bleaching (%)	Mortality (%)	Sediment (%)	Bleaching (%)
14	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	<i>Montipora peltiformis</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	<i>Favites pentagona</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	<i>Favites pentagona</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	<i>Montipora peltiformis</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	<i>Goniopora stutchburyi</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	<i>Favites pentagona</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	<i>Pavona descussata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0

Coral #	Species	Baseline Condition	Baseline			1 st quarterly monitoring (Dec 2006)		
			Mortality (%)	Sediment (%)	Bleaching (%)	Mortality (%)	Sediment (%)	Bleaching (%)
61	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	<i>Pavona descussata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	<i>Lithophyllon undulatum</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	<i>Lithophyllon undulatum</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Fairly Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	<i>Porites lobata</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	<i>Goniastrea aspera</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	<i>Favites pentagona</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	<i>Goniopora stutchburyi</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	<i>Favites abdita</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	<i>Cyphastrea serialia</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	<i>Favia speciosa</i>	Good	0	0	0	0	0	0

5.4 Archaeology (Watching Brief)

5.4.1 Excavation was carried out at Holes 11, 12, 14 & 16 during this monitoring month and watching brief monitoring was resumed since September 2006. According to the latest construction programme, part of the Hole 2 will not be completed very late construction stage in 2007. Approximate 40% of the Hole 2 area was being excavated and the watching brief at Hole 2 will have to further extend. The first (January to March 2006) and second (April to September 2006) quarterly progress reports had been sent to AMO for comments on 31st March 2006 and 15th October 2006 respectively. The next quarterly progress report will be submitted to AMO in January 2007.

5.4.2 The Archaeological Watching Brief (AWB) will consist of 18 days of on-site monitoring of the construction work. An initial site visit was made on 20th January 2006 to inspect preliminary vegetation clearance at Hole 2. The second site visit was undertaken on 3rd February 2006. The first day of the monitoring was agreed on 14th February 2006 after the confirmation with the Contractor that the bulk excavation was being carried out at Hole 2. The site visit at Holes 11,

12, 14, 15 & 16 were started from September 2006 once vegetation clearance commence and in progress.

5.4.3 Monitoring results were shown as follows:

Hole 2

5.4.4 Clearance of surface soil was monitored in Areas 1 and 2 (mainly the concrete batching plant and underground water tank location) which is around 60% of the actual bulk earthwork. All monitoring areas were investigated after vegetation clearance and no archaeological material was identified in the first quarterly report. A thirty minute video of the works was recorded. No works have been undertaken outside the Areas 1 and 2 up the reporting period (January to March 2006).

Holes 11, 12, 14, 15 & 16

5.4.5 For the excavation at watching brief concern areas (Holes 11, 12, 14, 15 & 16), the excavation programme was commenced in early September 2006 after the completion of temporary bridges construction at Streams B1 and B2. Vegetation clearance was started in early September 2006 and completed in the reporting month at Holes 11, 12, 14, 15 & 16. Bulk earthwork at concerned watching brief area was concentrated Holes 11, 12, 14 and 16. No archaeological material was identified in the second quarterly report (April to September 2006). Archaeological watching brief monitoring was in progress during this reporting month. Monitoring will be concentrate at Holes 12 and 15 in the next reporting month.

5.5 Land Contamination

5.5.1 The Contamination Assessment Plan (CAP) was approved by EPD 17th February 2006. Site investigation was carried out on 14th and 15th February 2006. Site audit was carried out with IEC on 14th February 2006 with the Contractor's representatives. The CAP was approved on 17th February 2006. The Contamination Assessment Report (CAR) and Remediation Action Plan (RAP) were approved on 18th August 2006.

5.5.2 Remedial work for the contaminated soil located at the Hotspot L3 (Hole 18) is required to be implemented properly according to the RAP. A confirmation pilot trial on the ratio of cement and contaminated soil was carried out during the reporting month. According to the Contractor's submitted methodology, the contaminated soil will be transferred from Hole 18 to Hole 17 for remediation. It is because that Hole 17 is the major fill area and the remediation soil to cement mixture can be used as general fill material. The full scale remediation work was carried in the reporting month on 4th October 2006. A Final Site Remediation Report (FSRR) was prepared by the Main Contractor and submitted in this reporting report.

6. Environmental Site Auditing

6.1.1 The weekly site inspections were conducted by the ET with Contractor's representative and/or Jockey Club's representative on 28th November, 5th, 12th and 19th December 2006 and the monthly jointed site inspection with IEC and the Contractor's representative undertaken on 19th December 2006. The following observations and recommendations were made.

Dust Mitigation Measures

- 6.1.2 Major excavation work was carried at Holes 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14 during the reporting month. No dust suppression measure was provided during rock breaking activities. Dust generation from the haul road, during earth moving operation and excavation were observed at sunny and windy weather, insufficient dust mitigation measures were provided on site. According to the site observation, two to three water trucks were provided on site for haul road watering to minimize the dust generation from the haul road only.
- 6.1.3 Huge temporary soil stockpiles were mainly located at Holes 1, 9, 16 and 18. Only one of them was partially covered with tarpaulin. The Contractor was repeatedly urged to provide sufficient mitigation measures and watering the hydroseed areas. There were many new sand/aggregates located at Hole 1, these stockpiles are more vulnerable to silty runoff and dust generation due to their particular size are more fine in nature and not suitable for compaction and watering. The Contractor was suggested to cover the stockpiles properly or other equivalent to reduce the dust nuisance to the environment under the APCO requirement.
- 6.1.4 The Contractor was reminded to minimize the dust generated by the site vehicles moving along the haul road by paving the heavy traffic haul road and haul road near to the existing golf course. The Contractor was repeatedly reminded to provide sufficient dust suppression measure at all other excavation / earth moving areas.
- 6.1.5 Concrete batching plant was operating during this reporting month. The concrete produced was mainly for the extension of administration and maintenance buildings, underground water tanks and associated pumping stations. No major dust generation was observed from the concrete batching plant during operation.
- 6.1.6 Dust emission was observed during the unloading of aggregates from the barge to the trucks located at temporary barging point. The Contractor was reminded to keep the aggregates moist in any time during the material transfer.

Water Quality

Temporary Drainage Master Plan

- 6.1.7 The Contractor agreed and required to submit the TDMP for the (i) turf grass establishment period and (ii) next wet season. The pesticide is a prohibited substance which is not allowed to be discharged to any water bodies under the WPCO. According to the latest turfing programme submitted by the Contractor, it will start in February 2007 at the northern portion of the third golf course. The Contractor was reminded to confine, collect and reuse runoff generated from the irrigation area properly. There is no TDMP submitted to the Engineering for approval in this reporting month.
- 6.1.8 According to the site observation, cut-off drain was demolished at Hole 17 in the reporting month. The temporary drainage system implemented on site was mainly surrounded with silt fence along the site boundary. Sedimentation basins at Hole 17 were filled. Most of the runoff

was discharged by overland flow through silt fence to stream and marine water. The silt fence installed on site was not observed in particular in northern portion of third golf course and other parts of the construction site were not well-maintenance especially at formerly installed areas which may lead to silty runoff. The Contractor was repeatedly reminded to improve the effectiveness of the mitigation measures and provide sufficient temporary drainage system on site.

- 6.1.9 Permanent drainage system should be installed properly before turfing at each of the golf hole. Although the installation of the closed low flow drainage system is incomplete (runoff cannot pumping back to the existing reservoir directly), runoff will be concentrated at underground water tanks and/or lakes for the temporary storage areas.
- 6.1.10 Construction of the desalination plant was completed and the surrounded slopes were hydroseeded. Installation of temporary arrangement pipelines was completed and all temporary works were above tide and laying on the amour rock adjacent to the existing KSC pier only. Testing will be carried out in the next reporting month. No dredging work for the intake and outfall pipelines was carried out during the reporting month.
- 6.1.11 The Contractor was reminded to provide adequate mitigation facilities on site and sufficient temporary drainage at temporary bridges no. 5, 9, 10 (two crossings) and 15 to ensure no polluted runoff discharge from the construction works to Stream A, Stream B and freshwater inland marsh. The construction of permanent bridges at Streams A, B and C and fresh water inland marsh were in progress. Construction of a pipe culvert bridge at Stream B2 was completed. Permanent bridges at Stream A, Stream C and fresh water inland marsh should be constructed by precast unit while permanent bridge at Stream B2 will be constructed by in-situ method according to the EP. The first precast bridge located at fresh water marsh was commenced in October 2006 and expected to be finished in the next reporting month (January 2007).
- 6.1.12 The Contractor was reminded to maintain the silt curtain and desilt the settled solids within the silt curtain in a routine basis and ensure the effectiveness of its intended use.
- 6.1.13 Wheel washing facility located at the main exit/entrance was enhanced by providing a properly installed desilting water tank. Associated haul road and washing area were paved with concrete in this reporting month.
- 6.1.14 No turf has been established during this reporting month. The Contractor was reminded to provide temporary drainage system to collect and divert the runoff to the existing reservoir when the permanent closed low flow drainage system is not completed yet.

Ecology

- 6.1.15 Buffer zone at Streams A, B1, B2 and C had been established. The whole buffer zone aims to protect the streams and avoid any works/equipment intrusion into the buffer zone.
- 6.1.16 The main stream course of Stream A was found to be filled up by rubbles to the level of the weir at its downstream end since mid-June 2006. Remedial works were implemented to clear the rubbles and restore the channel manually in early November 2006. However, the rocks were filled up the downstream A again after the rainstorm on 21st November 2006. Most of the rubbles from Hole 17 covering the downstream of Stream A were removed in the reporting month.

- 6.1.17 Floating pontoon was berthed at EP location at the temporary barging point. No illegal berthing was observed during the site audit. Increase of loading of the sand/aggregates/drainage pipes/irrigation pipes delivery was observed during the reporting month.
- 6.1.18 EPD approved the coral transplantation methodology in the last reporting month under the EP condition. Coral donor site survey and coral mapping survey reports were submitted to EPD and AFCD for comment, EPD and AFCD have no major comments on both reports. All coral communities located within the dredging work area were, therefore, transplanted to the south approximate 100m from the existing KSC pier in the reporting month according to the approved coral transplantation methodology. A coral transplantation report was submitted to EPD and AFCD for comment and no major comment were received. Quarterly transplanted coral monitoring required under the EM&A manual was commenced in this reporting month for one year.
- 6.1.19 No dredging work was carried out for the construction of desalination plant's intake and discharge pipelines. The desalination plant was in operation to supply water to the third golf course in the reporting month. Thus, no coral monitoring was commenced in this reporting month.

Stream B2 Buffer Zone

- 6.1.20 For the Stream B2 buffer zone incident (vegetation clearance at part of the buffer zone area), the Contractor was proposed remedial and mitigation measures for EPD's comment. A letter was issued to Jockey Club from EPD on 12 Dec 2006 and reminded the Project Proponent should pay particular attention to the EP condition due to this incident. The Contractor was requested to submit the detailed remediation work programme to Jockey Club, the Engineer, ET and IEC for review and agreed before carrying out any work within the buffer zone. No proposal was submitted by the Contractor for consideration during this reporting month.

Silt Deposit at Stream C

- 6.1.21 Significant silty runoff and silt were deposited at the stream bed of Stream C were recorded after the rainstorm on 22nd November 2006. The incident report, proposed remediation work and mitigation measures prepared by the Contractor were submitted to EPD in this reporting month. The Contractor was reminded to enhance the drainage system at the particular area to prevent the same incident happened in future again.

Waste / Chemical Management

- 6.1.22 According to the site observation, vegetation stockpiles, construction wastes stockpiles and general refuse were removed regularly offsite with disposal records prepared by the Contractor.
- 6.1.23 No chemical waste storage area was available on site during the reporting month. Some oil tanks were required as the standby fuel. Drip trays were provided underneath the oil tanks to prevent leakage on the bare ground. The Contractor confirmed that the chemical waste generated was in small amount and would be disposed by their sub-contractor or store on site. The Contractor was reminded to provide chemical storage areas for chemical storage on site.

Landscape and Visual

- 6.1.24 Damaged trees next to the administration building were still unprotected after being damaged by the adjacent construction activities.

- 6.1.25 Mal-pruning of transplanted trees had not been rectified since July 2006. Construction material was still stockpiled within tree protection zones since July 2006.
- 6.1.26 A statement on the cause of death of tree T925 recorded in the last report was still outstanding.
- 6.1.27 All transplanted trees were in fair condition except Tree T848 transplanted in last reporting month.
- 6.1.28 Soil around the transplanted trees was dry and more frequent watering is required in particular in dry season. It is recommended that watering to each tree with approximate 20L/day.

Status of Environmental Licensing and Permitting

- 6.1.29 Permits / licences submission and approval status are summarised in Table 6.1.
- 6.1.30 The construction noise permit (GW-RE0157-06) was expired. The Contractor was reminded to renew the permit.

Table 6.1 Summary of Environmental Licensing and Permit Status

Permit/licence/notification form title	Submission date	Status	Registration No./Remarks
Application for a construction noise permit for the use of powered mechanical equipment for the purpose of carrying out construction work other than percussive piling and/or the carrying out of prescribed construction work.	21 st Jan 2006	Approved on 16 th February 2006	GW-RE0012-06 (valid until 3 rd July 2006), supersede by GW-RE0067-06.
Application for a construction noise permit for the use of powered mechanical equipment for the purpose of carrying out construction work other than percussive piling and/or the carrying out of prescribed construction work.	6 th Apr 2006	Approved on 9 th Jun 06 (supersede the GW-RE0067-06)	GW-RE0157-06 (valid until 28 th Nov 2006)
Notification of the air pollution control (construction dust) regulation	21 st Jan 2006	Acknowledge receipt from EPD on 27 th February 2006	Ref. no.: 001006902
Registration as a chemical waste producer	10 th Jan 2006	Register on 7 th February 2006	WPN-5213-813-C1186-04
Application for a permit to dump material at sea under the Dumping at Sea Ordinance	10 th Jan 2006	Deferred by CHEC on 17 th March 2006 (CHEC/KSC3.9.1/0459)	No dredging work will be carried out between May to December 2006.
Application of exemption account for the construction waste charging scheme	12 th Jan 2006	Approved on 16 th January 2006	A/C no. 5005322 (valid until 2 nd August 2007)
Application for a licence for production pursuant to Section 14 of Air pollution Control Ordinance	2 nd Mar 2006	The total silo capacity for the cement works was 45 tonnes which is lower than 50 tonnes. It is not a specified process, application is not required.	EPD letter refer. no.: EP640/EA/SK/015
Application for a licence under Water Pollution Ordinance – Construction Site	18 th Mar 2006	Approved on 12 th Sept 2006 (CHEC/KSC3/9.1/0414)	EPD letter refer. No: EP640/W4/J1003

7. Environmental Non-Conformance

7.1 Summary of Environmental Non-Compliance

Air Quality

7.1.1 No non-compliance of 24-TSP was recorded at GCA B1 in the reporting month.

Marine Water Quality

7.1.2 Three exceedances of turbidity and ten exceedances of suspended solids recorded at M_Marsh were considered not project-related in the reporting month.

Freshwater Quality

7.1.3 Twenty four exceedances of turbidity and eleven exceedances of suspended recorded at F_DA, F_DB, F_DC and F_Inland Marsh were considered project-related in the reporting month.

Terrestrial Ecology

7.1.4 No non-compliance was recorded during the monthly site audit.

Marine Ecology

7.1.5 Coral monitoring survey at Site B2, Site C and Control site was required in this reporting month. Coral transplantation was carried out in the reporting month at Site D2. In the present monitoring, the mortality of coral mortality was not considered as a consequence of the operation of the temporary barging point.

7.1.6 No dredging work was carried out at Site D2 because of the implementation of temporary intake and outfall pipeline arrangement. The 89 transplanted corals were checked for the first time of quarterly monitoring for a year after the transplantation survey. All 89 transplanted corals were recovered and no mortality, sedimentation or bleaching was found on any of the transplanted corals.

7.2 Summary of Environmental Complaint

7.2.1 No environmental complaint was received in this reporting month.

7.3 Summary of Environmental Summons

7.3.1 There was no notification of summons with respect to environmental issues registered in this month.

8. Future Key Issues

8.1 Key Issues for coming month

8.1.1 Major works to be taken for the coming monitoring period are summarized as follows.

- Operation of temporary barging point
- Operation of sewage treatment plant
- Operation of concrete batching plant
- Operation of wastewater treatment plant
- Drainage and irrigation systems installation at Golf Holes
- Sand capping and turf establishment at Golf Holes
- Gravity drain construction from Lake 1D to existing reservoir
- Implementation of temporary drainage master plan
- Operation of desalination plant if required

8.2 Monitoring Schedule for the coming month

8.2.1 The tentative schedule of air, water, ecology and landscape & visual monitoring for the next three months is presented in **Annex F**. The environmental monitoring will be conducted at the same monitoring locations in this reporting month. The monitoring programme has been reviewed and was considered as adequate to cater the nature of works to be undertaken.

8.3 Construction programme for the next three month

8.3.1 The construction programme for the next three months is presented in **Annex G**.

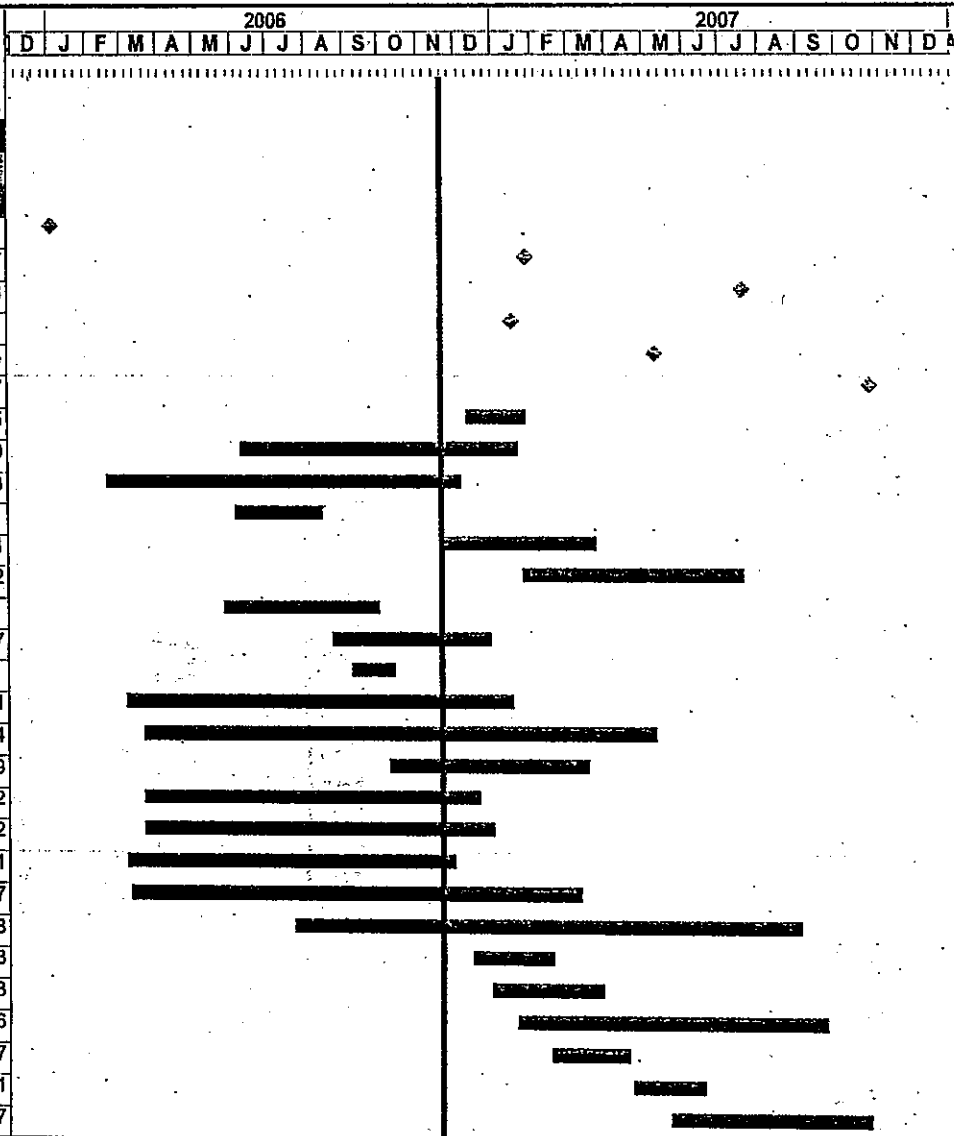
9. Recommendations and Conclusions

- 9.1.1 The Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) Report presents the EM&A works undertaken during the period from 25th November 2006 to 24th December 2006 in accordance with EM&A Manual and the requirement under EP-224-2005/A.
- 9.1.2 The Contractor was repeatedly reminded to improve and provide sufficient temporary drainage system on site to prevent silty runoff to marine and stream courses. The Contractor was reminded to provide sufficient dust suppression mitigation measures especially during rock breaking activity, earth movement (loading and unloading), at haul road (vehicle movement) and large soils stockpiles. In addition, the Contractor was reminded to provide sufficient temporary drainage at the turfing areas.
- 9.1.3 The Contractor was reminded to rectify the part of the vegetation being cleared within the Stream B2 buffer zone area.
- 9.1.4 Same as the last reporting month, no rectification work was done by the Contractor. Regarding the retained trees, the Contractor shall take the following measures:
- Carry out surgery to damaged trees;
 - Report the cause of death of tree T925;
 - Maintain the tree protection zone required and remove all construction material / debris from the tree protection zone;
 - Maintain the transplanted tree in good condition by sufficient watering;
 - Rectify the mal-pruning practice of the transplanted trees; and
 - Carry out hydroseed works at temporary and permanent stockpiles/bare slopes when practical.
- 9.1.5 No environmental complaint and environmental summons/prosecutions was received during the reporting period.
- 9.1.6 The ET will keep track of the EM&A programme with respect to compliance of environmental requirements and the proper implementation of all necessary mitigation measures.

Annex A

Tentative Construction Programme

Activity ID	Activity Description	PHAS	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float
SU00100	Possession of Site		0	0	100	03/01/06A		
SU00110	Completion of Section 1		0	0	0		26/01/07	187
SU00120	Completion of Section 2		0	0	0		19/07/07	13
SU00130	Completion of Section 3		0	0	0		15/01/07	-41
SU00140	Completion of Section 4		0	0	0		09/05/07	-64
SU00150	Completion of Section 9		0	0	0		27/10/07	-87
SU00160	S1: Low level intake pumping station		47*	47*	0	11/12/06	26/01/07	-115
SU00170	S1: Gravity drain & rising main		225*	62*	58	10/06/06A	20/01/07	-109
SU00190	S2: Desalination plant		291*	16*	84	18/02/06A	05/12/06	-63
SU00200	S2: Transformer/switch room		72*	0*	100	05/06/06A	15/08/06A	
SU00210	S2: Seawater pumping station		123*	123*	0	21/11/06	23/03/07	-181
SU00220	S2: Seawater intake & discharge pipe		177*	177*	0	24/01/07	19/07/07	-322
SU00230	S2: Retaining wall No.1		127*	0*	100	27/05/06A	30/09/06A	
SU00240	S2: Lake No. 1 and pump house No.1		128*	40*	56	24/08/06A	29/12/06	-87
SU00250	S2: Roundabout and access road		35*	0*	100	08/09/06A	12/10/06A	
SU00260	S3: Existing maintenace building		315*	57*	70	07/03/06A	15/01/07	-41
SU00270	S4: Existing admin. building area 1		415*	171*	51	21/03/06A	09/05/07	-64
SU00280	S4: Existing admin. building area 2		160*	117*	9	08/10/06A	16/03/07	-49
SU00290	S4: Existing admin. building area 3		274*	30*	75	21/03/06A	19/12/06	-12
SU00300	S4: Existing admin. building area 4		285*	41*	72	21/03/06A	30/12/06	-22
SU00310	S4: Existing admin. building area 5		268*	10*	92	07/03/06A	29/11/06	-41
SU00330	S9: Earth/slope construction works		366*	111*	45	10/03/06A	10/03/07	-37
SU00350	S9: Drainage & Irrigation		406*	286*	22	23/07/06A	01/09/07	-78
SU00360	S9: Sand Capping (GH3, 5, 8, 18)		65*	65*	0	14/12/06	16/02/07	-63
SU00370	S9: Sand Capping (GH4, 6, 7)		88*	88*	0	30/12/06	27/03/07	-53
SU00380	S9: Sand Capping (GH1, 2 & 9-17)		246*	246*	0	20/01/07	22/09/07	-86
SU00390	S9: Grassing (GH3, 5, 8, 18)		62*	62*	0	16/02/07	18/04/07	-67
SU00400	S9: Grassing (GH4, 6, 7)		57*	57*	0	21/04/07	16/06/07	-71
SU00410	S9: Grassing (GH1, 2 & 9-17)		159*	159*	0	22/05/07	27/10/07	-87



Start Date 28/12/05
 Finish Date 27/10/07
 Data Date 20/11/06
 Run Date 04/12/06 16:25

Summary Bar
 Progress Bar

KS11

Sheet 1 of 1

China Harbour Engineering Co.
 Third Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau
 Summary Programme

Date	Revision	Checked	Approved
28/12/05	4th Final for Submission	Tim	
01/03/06	Ver 5th (KST5)	Tim	

Annex B

Monitoring Programme for the reporting month

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung
 Monthly EM&A Report

Nov 2006						
Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
19	20	21	22	23	24 AQ	25
26	27	28	29 LV	30 AQ WQ		

Dec 2006						
Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
					1	2
3	4 WQ	5	6 AQ	7	8	9
10	11 WQ	12 AQ	13 LV	14	15	16
17	18 AQ WQ	19	20	21 TE	22 AQ ME	23 ME
24	25	26	27	28	29 TE ME	30 ME
31						

Remarks: AQ = TSP, WQ = Freshwater and Marine water quality, TE = Terrestrial Ecology, ME = Marine Ecology;
 LV = Landscape & Visual

Annex C

Event Action Plan

Event / Action Plan for Air Quality

EVENT	ACTION			
	ET	IC(E)	Engineer	CONTRACTOR
ACTION LEVEL				
1. Exceedance for one sample	1. Identify source, investigate the causes of complaint and propose remedial measures; 2. Inform IC(E) and Engineer; 3. Repeat measurement to confirm finding; 4. Increase to daily monitoring.	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET; 2. Check Contractor's working method.	1. Notify Contractor.	1. Rectify any unacceptable practice; 2. Amend working methods if appropriate.
2. Exceedance for two or more consecutive samples	1. Identify source; 2. Inform IC(E) and Engineer; 3. Advise Engineer on effectiveness of proposed remedial measures; 4. Repeat measurements to confirm findings; 5. Increase to daily monitoring; 6. Discuss with IC(E) and Contractor remedial actions required; 7. If exceedance continues, arrange meeting with IC(E) and Engineer; 8. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring.	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET; 2. Check Contractor's working method; 3. Discuss with ET and Contractor possible remedial measures; 4. Advise ET on the effectiveness of proposed remedial measures; 5. Supervise implementation of remedial measures.	1. Confirm in writing receipt of notification of exceedance; 2. Notify Contractor; 3. Supervise proper implementation of remedial measures.	1. Submit proposals for remedial measures to Engineer within three working days of notification; 2. Implement agreed proposals; 3. Amend proposal if appropriate.
LIMIT LEVEL				
1. Exceedance for one sample	1. Identify source, investigate causes of exceedance and propose remedial measures; 2. Inform IC(E), Engineer, Contractor and EPD; 3. Repeat measurement to confirm finding; 4. Increase to daily monitoring; 5. Assess effectiveness of Contractor's	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET; 2. Check Contractor's working method; 3. Discuss with ET and Contractor possible remedial measures; 4. Advise Engineer on effectiveness of proposed remedial measures; 5. Supervise implementation of remedial measures.	1. Confirm in writing receipt of notification of exceedance; 2. Notify Contractor; 3. Supervise proper implementation of remedial measures.	1. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance; 2. Submit proposals for remedial actions to IC(E) within three working days of notification; 3. Implement the agreed proposals; 4. Amend proposals if appropriate.

EVENT	ACTION			
	ET	IC(E)	Engineer	CONTRACTOR
	remedial actions and keep IC(E), EPD and Engineer informed of results.			
2 Exceedance for two or more consecutive samples	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Notify IC(E), Engineer, Contractor and EPD; 2. Identify source; 3. Repeat measurement to confirm findings; 4. Increase to daily monitoring; 5. Carry out analysis of Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation measures to be implemented; 6. Arrange meeting with IC(E) and Engineer to discuss remedial actions to be taken; 7. Assess effectiveness of Contractor's remedial actions and keep IC(E), EPD and Engineer informed of results; 8. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring. 	<p>Discuss amongst Engineer, ET, and Contractor the potential remedial actions;</p> <p>Review Contractor's remedial actions whenever necessary to assure their effectiveness, and advise Engineer accordingly;</p> <p>Supervise implementation of remedial measures.</p>	<p>Confirm receipt of notification of exceedance in writing;</p> <p>Notify Contractor;</p> <p>In consultation with the IC(E), agree with the Contractor the remedial measures to be implemented;</p> <p>Supervise proper implementation of remedial measures;</p> <p>If exceedance continues, consider what portion of the works is responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop that portion of work until exceedance has abated.</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance; 2. Submit proposals for remedial actions to IC(E) within three working days of notification; 3. Implement the agreed proposals; 4. Resubmit proposals if problem still not under control; 5. Stop the relevant portion of works as instructed by Engineer until the exceedance is abated.

Event and Action Plan for Water Quality

Event	ET Leader	IC(E)	Engineer	Contractor
ACTION LEVEL				
Action level being exceeded by one sampling day	Repeat <i>in situ</i> measurement to confirm findings; Identify reasons for non-compliance and source(s) of impact; Inform IC(E) and Contractor; Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; Discuss mitigation measures with IC(E) and Contractor; Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance.	Discuss mitigation measures with ET and Contractor ; Review proposals on mitigation measures submitted by Contractor and advise the Engineer accordingly; Assess effectiveness of implemented mitigation measures.	Discuss proposed mitigation measures with IC(E); Make agreement on mitigation measures to be implemented. Assess effectiveness of the implemented mitigation measures.	Inform the Engineer and confirm in writing notification of the non-compliance; Rectify unacceptable practice; Check all plant and equipment; Consider changes in working methods; Discuss with ET and IC(E) and propose mitigation measures to IC(E) and Engineer; Implement agreed mitigation measures.
Action level being exceeded by more than two consecutive sampling days	Repeat <i>in situ</i> measurement to confirm findings; Identify reasons for non-compliance and source(s) of impact; Inform IC(E) and Contractor; Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; Discuss mitigation measures with IC(E) and Contractor; Ensure mitigation measures are implemented; Prepare to increase to daily monitoring; Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance.	Discuss mitigation measures with ET and Contractor ; Review proposals on mitigation measures submitted by Contractor and advise the Engineer accordingly; Assess effectiveness of implemented mitigation measures.	Discuss the proposed mitigation measures with IC(E); Make agreement on mitigation measures to be implemented; Assess effectiveness of implemented mitigation measures.	Inform Engineer and confirm in writing notification of the non-compliance; Rectify unacceptable practice; Check all plant and equipment; Consider changes in working methods; Discuss with ET and IC(E) and propose mitigation measures to IC(E) and Engineer within three working days; Implement agreed mitigation measures.
LIMIT LEVEL				
Limit level being exceeded by one sampling day	Repeat <i>in situ</i> measurement to confirm findings; Identify reasons for non-compliance and source(s) of impact; Inform IC(E) Contractor and EPD; Check monitoring data,	Discuss mitigation measures with ET and Contractor; Review proposals on mitigation measures submitted by Contractor and advise the Engineer accordingly;	Discuss proposed mitigation measures with IC(E), ET and Contractor; Request Contractor to critically review the working methods; Make agreement on mitigation measures to	Inform Engineer and confirm in writing notification of the non-compliance; Rectify unacceptable practice; Check all plant and equipment; Consider changes in

Event	ET Leader	IC(E)	Engineer	Contractor
	all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; Discuss mitigation measures with IC(E), Engineer and Contractor; Ensure mitigation measures are implemented; Increase to daily monitoring until no exceedance of Limit level.	Assess effectiveness of implemented mitigation measures.	be implemented; Assess effectiveness of implemented mitigation measures.	working methods; Discuss with ET, IC(E) and Engineer and propose mitigation measures to IC(E) and Engineer within three working days; Implement agreed mitigation measures.
Limit level being exceeded by more than two consecutive sampling days	Repeat <i>in situ</i> measurement to confirm findings; Identify reasons for non-compliance and source(s) of impact; Inform IC(E), Contractor and EPD; Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods; Discuss mitigation measures with IC(E), Engineer and Contractor; Ensure mitigation measures are implemented; Increase to daily monitoring until no exceedance of Limit level for two consecutive days.	Discuss mitigation measures with ET and Contractor; Review proposals on mitigation measures submitted by Contractor and advise Engineer accordingly; Assess effectiveness of implemented mitigation measures.	Discuss proposed mitigation measures with IC(E), ET and Contractor; Request Contractor to critically review working methods; Make agreement on mitigation measures to be implemented; Assess effectiveness of implemented mitigation measures; Consider and if necessary instruct Contractor to slow down or to stop all or part of the construction activities until no exceedance of Limit level.	Inform Engineer and confirm in writing notification of the non-compliance; Rectify unacceptable practice; Check all plant and equipment; Consider changes of working methods; Discuss with ET, IC(E) and Engineer and propose mitigation measures to IC(E) and Engineer within three working days; Implement agreed mitigation measures; As directed by the Engineer, slow down or stop all or part of the construction activities until no exceedance of Limit level.

Action and Limit level and Event Action Plan for natural corals monitoring

Parameters	Action Level	Limit Level
Sedimentation	a 15% increase in the percentage of sedimentation on the hard corals occurs at more than 20% of the tagged coral colonies at one or more monitoring sites	a 25% increase in the percentage of sedimentation on the hard corals occurs at more than 20% of the tagged coral colonies at one or more monitoring sites
Bleaching	a 15% increase in the percentage of bleaching of hard corals occurs at more than 20% of the tagged coral colonies at one or more monitoring sites	a 25% increase in the percentage of bleaching of hard corals occurs at more than 20% of the tagged coral colonies at one or more monitoring sites
Mortality	a 15% increase in the percentage of partial mortality of corals occurs at more than 20% of the tagged coral colonies at one or more monitoring sites	a 25% increase in the percentage of partial mortality of corals occurs at more than 20% of the tagged coral colonies at one or more monitoring sites

Action	Action Level	Limit Level
Construction phase	If the Action Level is exceeded the ET Leader should inform all parties (Contractor, Project Proponent, EPD, AFCD and IEC). The data from the water quality monitoring should also be reviewed. If the water quality monitoring shows no attributable effects of the installation works, then the Action Level is not triggered. If the water quality data indicate exceedances (for SS and/or turbidity) the ET Leader should discuss with the Contractor the most appropriate method of reducing suspended solids during dredging (e.g. reduce the rate of dredging), and/or control sedimentation during earth works (e.g. check the intactness and effectiveness of the temporary drainage system and stream buffer zone). This mitigated method should then be enacted on the next working day.	If the Limit Level is exceeded the ET Leader should inform all parties (Contractor, Project Proponent, EPD, AFCD and IEC) immediately. Should the Limit Level be exceeded, the contractor should stop dredging and/or earth works immediately and work out the solution according to the requirements of EPD and AFCD. The ET Leader should inform the Contractor to suspend dredging and/or earth works until an effective solution is identified. Once the solution has been identified and agreed with all parties dredging and/or earth works may commence
Operation phase	If the Action Level is exceeded the ET Leader should inform Golf Course Operator, EPD, and AFCD. The data from the water quality monitoring should also be reviewed. If the water quality monitoring shows no attributable effects of the installation works, then the Action Level is not triggered. If the water quality data indicate exceedances (salinity and/or pesticides) the ET Leader should discuss with the Golf Course Operator the most appropriate method of reducing salinity (e.g. reduce the daily operation time of the desalination plant), and/or control chemicals from runoff (e.g. reduce the frequency and quantity of chemical applied, check the intactness and effectiveness of the closed drainage system and stream buffer zone). This mitigated method should then be enacted on the next working day.	If the Limit Level is exceeded the ET Leader should inform all parties Golf Course Operator, EPD, and AFCD immediately. Should the Limit Level be exceeded, the Golf Course Operator should stop the operation of the desalination plant and/or the application of chemicals immediately and work out the solution according to the requirements of EPD and AFCD. The operation of the desalination plant and/or the application of chemicals would be suspended until an effective solution is identified.

Categories of Archaeological Finds and Recommended Action

Categories of Archaeological Material	Retrieval Procedure
Human burial <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Skeleton remains • Items associated with human burial, i.e. grave goods 	Full recording and recovering of human remains and associated features <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Complete recoding by photography, drawing, written description • Full measurement of burial and surrounding matrix • Retrieval of human remains and associated materials • Retrieval of surrounding soil for further analysis
Intact features <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Structural/architectural remains • Undisturbed context, such as hearth, midden, habitation area, assemblages of artefacts and/or environmental material 	Limited recording and recovery of archaeological features <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Recording and measurement of salient features by photography, drawing and written description • Retrieval of all archaeological material • Retrieval of samples from the surrounding matrix
Intact artefacts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Complete objects such as pottery, metal objects, stone and bone tools. The objects are complete but isolated and are no part of assemblages or feature. 	Recovery of artefacts <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Recovery of objects • Sampling of the surrounding matrix • Proper treatment with cleaning, marking and packing under international acceptable standards
Isolated material <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sherds, non-human bone, artefact fragments (metal, pottery, glass). There are no complete objects, the material is isolated and fragmentary in nature. 	Recovery of artefact fragments/archaeological material <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Recovery of material, such as artefact fragments, environmental material and sampling of surrounding matrix
Deposits with archaeological potential <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Soil deposits which exhibit characteristics associated with archaeological remains in Hong Kong 	Sampling of the deposit <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Collection of soil samples from deposits displaying archaeological potential

Annex D

Implementation status on Environmental Protection Requirements

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE OF THE PROPOSED MITIGATION MEASURES

Table 1 Implementation Schedule of Air Quality Measures

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation and Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
Air Quality - Construction Phase									
4.7.1		<p>In order that nuisance to air sensitive receivers is minimized, it is important to minimize dust emissions from construction activities including cut and fill operations and trucks movements on haul road.</p> <p>Dust control techniques should be considered to control dust to a level not exceeding the AQOs as well as the 1-hour TSP guideline level. These measures include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Adoption of good site practices; • Avoid practices likely to raise dust level; • Frequent cleaning and damping down of stockpiles, dusty areas of the Site and the haul roads; • Reduce the speed of the vehicles (say 10 kph) on the haul road; • Reducing drop height during material handling; • Provision of wheel-washing facilities for Site vehicles leaving the Site; • Regular plant maintenance to minimize exhaust emission; • If concrete batching plant or rock crushing plant is planned to be used, a license from EPD may be required depending on the total silo capacity since they are specified processes under the APCO. Modern plant should be designed to limit emissions 	Work site / during construction	All contractors		√		EIAO-TM, APCO, Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation	Insufficient
								Insufficient	
								Insufficient	
								√	
								√	
								Insufficient	
								Insufficient	
								As confirmed by Contractor, the concrete batching plant is not a specific process.	
4.7.2		Providing watering four times a day for dust suppression.						Insufficient	

* All recommendations and requirements resulted during the course of EIA Process, including ACE and/or accepted public comment to the proposed project.
** D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation; N/A = Not applicable

Table 2 Implementation Schedule of Water Quality Control Measures

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation and Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
Water Quality – Construction phase									
6.11.4		<p><u>Proposed 18 holes Golf Course Layout Design</u> 20m buffer zones on both sides of the streams will be demarcated as a preventative mitigation measure to reduce the disturbance during construction phase of the golf course except for the portions of Streams A which is of low ecological value and an old tributary of Stream B. On one side of part of the Stream B, the buffer zone would be reduced to 5m.</p>	Work site / During the construction period	All contractors		√		ProPECC PN 1/94; WPCO; TM-Effluent Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Water	Streams A, B1, B2 and C buffer zones fencing were provided.
6.11.5		<p>For the construction activity which is unavoidable near natural streams (within the buffer zone), mainly the construction of crossings, preventative mitigation measures during the construction stage should be follow by the Contractor, they are shown as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The proposed works site inside or in the proximity of natural streams should be temporarily isolated, through by placement of sandbags or silt curtains and properly supported by props, to prevent adverse impacts on the stream water qualities; The natural bottom and existing flow in the stream should be preserved to avoid disturbance to the stream habitats; No direct and indirect discharge into the natural stream is allowed from any construction work activities; Stockpiling of construction material, if any, should be properly covered and located away from any natural stream; Monitor rain forecast closely and cover any exposed spoil when rainstorms are forecated. Debris should be properly disposed of before rainstorm to avoid any inadvertent wash away into the stream; and emoval of existing vegetation alongside the stream should be avoided. When disturbance to vegetation is unavoidable, all disturbed areas should be hydroseeded or planted with suitable vegetation to blend in with the natural environmental upon completion of works. 						<p>Temporary bridges at no.9, 10 and 15 were constructed at Streams A, B1, B2 and C within the buffer zone areas. The Contractor was reminded to ensure no discharge/runoff to the Streams A, B & C from the construction activity especially within the buffer zone areas.</p> <p>Construction of permanent bridge (precast in concrete) no. 5 was in progress at downstream of freshwater inland marsh. The Contractor was reminded to provide sufficient mitigation measures during construction to prevent runoff from the bridge. Permanent bridges construction at Streams A, B2 and C was commenced in the reporting month (Dry season).</p>	
6.11.13		<p><u>Runoff and Drainage Management</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Diversion of upstream flows around the works areas for stream crossings and underground pipes: To minimize the impact of upstream runoff on the Works area by preventing storm flows reaching the work areas. This will be done through provision of upstream cut-off drains to intercept the flows and divert them around the Works area. It would convey flows to downstream stream courses, or other elements of temporary drainage systems (such as storage facilities). Temporary covering the works areas during severe storm events: Significant rainstorm events can be reasonably well forecast and when heavy rain is predicted, mitigation measures should be provided for the vulnerable areas by using tarpaulins, plastic sheets or other temporary covering to protect works area and minimize damage and erosion. It is recommended not to cover the newly establishment grass areas, and if unavoidable, this should only to be done on a short term basis (less than 24 hours). Silt traps and sedimentation tanks for main discharge routes form works area: Sufficient and suitably sized silt traps and/or sedimentation tanks should be provided at the downstream ends of the systems to remove suspended solids prior to discharge. The discharge water quality shall be compliant with the <i>TM on Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Waters</i> under the WPCO. The required volume of the sedimentation tanks will depend on the catchment area served. Multiple tanks in series may also be required where runoff might be expected to be silty. The design details of the temporary drainage system at turf establishment area follow the same principles of the permanent drainage system. However the component pipes, tanks, lakes and/or pumps may differ in size, shape, location, etc. from that of the permanent system, dependent upon the temporary runoff areas as compared with those of the permanent system. Additionally or alternatively, the temporary drainage system may consist of other methods to control soil erosion and/or to facilitate the collection of surface water runoff. <p>The temporary drainage system will function during the period of time in which the permanent system is not yet completed. This circumstance will arise from the fact that the golf holes, inclusive of the permanent drainage system, will be constructed individually. As a result, the permanent drainage</p>	Work site / During the construction period	All contractors		√		ProPECC PN 1/94; WPCO; TM-Effluent Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Water	<p>The latest temporary drainage plan has included the whole construction site. The temporary drainage plan will be updated by the Contractor throughout the construction phase to cope with the change of site conditions. The Engineer was reminded the Contractor to prepare the next wet season drainage plan for their approval. The latest submitted drainage plan is the mitigation measures for the silty runoff mainly which has not included the recycling the runoff during the turf establishment.</p> <p>The installation and maintenance of the temporary drainage on site was very low since last reporting month. The site was mainly surrounded with silt fence with low frequency of maintenance. Permanent temporary drainage (including closed low flow drainage system) was constructed in progress. No turf was established on site yet. The expected earliest turf establishment period will be commenced in February 07 at but subject to further confirmation with the Contractor and agreed with Jockey Club.</p>

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation and Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
		<p>system may not be completed in its entirety until connection is made from each respective golf hole area to the lake/reservoir. As the permanent drainage system is completed for each hole, the corresponding temporary system will be decommissioned and reused elsewhere.</p> <p>The temporary drainage system will be in use until the permanent system is functional in a given area. Once the permanent system is functional in a given area, the temporary system will be decommissioned and, wherever possible, the components re-used in another temporary drainage system installed elsewhere. It is anticipated that the maximum duration of use for the temporary drainage system in any given area will be one-year.</p> <p>The storage tanks and/or lakes will be designed to segregate suspended solids (or pollutants as may be the case in plant/equipment storage and refueling areas) as may be necessary by contract requirements and reuse.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No irrigation, fertilizer and pesticide applications to the turf would be permitted during rainstorm events or when heavy rainstorm is predicted 24 hours before the application. Runoff from materials storage areas, particularly fuel and chemicals storage area should be separated from the main drainage systems (bundled, if necessary) and provided with dedicated facilities throughout the construction period, such as petrol interceptors. 							
6.11.14		<p>The Contractor shall follow good site practices and be responsible for the design, construction, operation, and maintenance of all the mitigation measures as specified in <i>ProPECC PNI/94</i> on construction site drainage through the construction period. These practices include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Temporary ditches should be provided to facilitate run-off discharge into appropriate watercourses, via a silt retention pond. All drainage facilities and erosion and sediment control structures should be inspected monthly and maintained to ensure proper and efficient operation at all times. Excavation of soil that cannot be avoided during the wet season, and exposed surface or open stockpiles should be covered with tarpaulin or other means. Other measures that need to be implemented before, during and after rainstorms are summarized in <i>ProPECC PNI/94</i>. Exposed soil areas should be minimized to reduce potential for increase siltation and contamination of runoff. Earthwork final surfaces should be well compacted and subsequent permanent work (turf establishment) should be immediately performed. The Contractor shall contain within the site all surface runoff generated from the construction works, concreting works, dust control and vehicle washing, etc. The Contractor shall arrange other measures, such as provision of sand bags or temporary diversion systems to prevent washing away of soil, silt or debris into any nearby natural streams. Any runoff shall be diverted into appropriate sediment traps before discharging to the nearby drainage system. The discharge water quality shall be compliant with the <i>TM on Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Waters</i> under the WPCO. The Contractor shall observe and comply with the Water Pollution Control Ordinance (WPCO) and its subsidiary regulations by implementing environmental protection measures (such as the use of silt traps) and preventing any point or non-point source of pollution. 	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractor		√		<p>ProPECC PN 1/94; WPCO; TM-Effluent Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Water</p> <p>The latest temporary drainage plan has included the whole construction site. The temporary drainage plan will be updated by the Contractor throughout the construction phase to cope with the change of site conditions. The Engineer was reminded the Contractor to prepare the next wet season drainage plan for their approval. The latest submitted drainage plan is the mitigation measures for the silty runoff mainly which has not included the recycling the runoff during the turf establishment.</p> <p>The installation and maintenance of the temporary drainage on site was very low since last reporting month. The site was mainly surrounded with silt fence with low frequency of maintenance. Permanent temporary drainage (including closed low flow drainage system) was constructed in progress. No turf was established on site yet. The expected earliest turf establishment period will be commenced in February 07 at but subject to further confirmation with the Contractor and agreed with Jockey Club.</p>	

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation and Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
6.11.15		<p><u>Concrete bridge construction</u></p> <p>No work is allowed to come into contact with the underlying stream bed during the concrete bridge construction. During the construction of precast concrete bridge, if necessary, precaution measures should be taken to ensure no potentially polluting liquid or solid wastes fall into the stream. This is essential to avoid water quality impacts within ecologically sensitive streams.</p> <p>The Contractor shall good site follow practices, including, but no limited to::</p>	Work site / During the construction period	All contractors		√		ProPECC PN 1/94; WPCO; TM-Effluent Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Water	Construction of bridge culvert at Hole 10 (Stream B2) was completed. Permanent precast bridge no. 5 at the freshwater inland marsh, permanent in-situ bridge (Stream B1), precast bridge no. 15 (Stream C) and precast bridge (Stream A) were under construction during the reporting month.
6.11.16		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Construction work area for the precast concrete should be outside the designated stream buffer zone area; The designated work area for precast concrete work should be covered to minimize the potential water runoff during rain from the construction area; All water used within the concrete work area should be collected, stored and recycled to reduce resource consumption. Stormwater runoff from the works areas fro precast concreting works should drain under gravity towards a sedimentation basin. The overlying water from the sedimentation basin should be recycled for reuse within the plant. The deposited sediment should be dewatered and the dry matter should require disposal off-site. No water should be discharged outside the boundary of the precast concrete works area; The use of tarpaulin sheet or other means (water impermeable texture) should be placed beneath precast concrete beam level (must be above the stream bed level) to capture any falling object during installation of precast concrete bridge on the footings or abutments; Prohibition of any direct and indirect discharge into the streams; The concrete bridge and footings of abutments must be completely above the high water mark; All equipment and machinery must be free of leaks or excess oil and grease; Equipment refueling or servicing or storage of fuel must be undertaken at a minimum of 30 meters from the stream; Prevent soil and trash from getting into stream during construction by use of silt fence, fiber rolls, gravel bags and other effective means; All bare soil (abutment slope or temporary stockpile) must be covered with tarpaulin or other means before forecast rain; and Wash out concrete trucks or pumps only into designated washout pits. 							
6.11.19		<p><u>Dredging during Construction of Desalination Plant's intake and outfall</u></p> <p>The intake and outfall pipelines will be constructed by dredging the seabed to form a trench and backfilled with a layer of bedding material (quarry run stone) before putting the pipelines in place. Once in place, the pipelines are covered with layers of rock armour on top of the pipelines to protect the pipelines against damage by wave action. The alternative backfilling material is from rock excavated during site formation if suitable.</p>	Work site / During the construction period	All contractors		√		ProPECC PN 1/94; WPCO; TM-Effluent Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Water	No dredging work for the desalination plant pipelines was carried out. The only work for the desalination plant was the land formation and construction of temporary pipelines arrangement at the existing KSC pier during the reporting month.
6.11.20		<p>The materials used for the backfilling at the intake and outfall pipelines are stone and rock armour only. Transfer of backfilling materials onto the seabed from barge should be conducted by careful grabbing and unloading to seabed (to minimize sediment migration), thereby minimize impacts on water quality to nearby water sensitive receivers. As a preventative measures, silt curtain will also be required during the backfilling activities. The expected backfilling duration is approximate 2 months.</p>							
6.11.21		<p>The Contractor shall use backhoe for dredging works at a water depth of less than 2m and use close grab dredger for works with water depth of more than 2m. The estimated dredging works is about 50m long (where backhoe should be used for water less than 2m deep) and 70m long (where close grab dredger should be used for water more than 2m deep). Only one dredging method should be used at any one time.</p>							
6.11.22		<p>In order to avoid pollution during dredging, transporting and dumping of marine mud. Pollution avoidance measures shall include but not be limited to the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The maximum daily dredging rate for closed grab dredger should be 45m³/day; The maximum daily dredging rate for backhoe should be 20m³/day; Silt curtain should be installed for any dredging methods to protect the WSRs; Closed grabs or sealed grabs should only be used for locations with water depths ≥ 2m; Backhoe should only be used for locations with water depths ≤ 2m; All equipment should be designed and maintained to minimise the risk of silt and other contaminants 							

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation and Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
6.11.23		<p>being released into the water column or deposited in locations other than designated location;</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Mechanical grabs should be designed and maintained to avoid spillage and should seal tightly while being lifted; • No trailing suction hopper dredgers would be deployed for the dredging of marine mud; • All vessels should be sized such that adequate clearance is maintained between vessels and the sea bed at all states of the tide to ensure that undue turbidity is not generated by turbulence from vessel movement or propeller wash; • All pipe leakages should be repaired promptly and plant shall not be operated with leaking pipes; • Before moving the vessels which are used for transporting dredged materials excess material should be cleaned from the decks and exposed fittings of vessels and the excess materials should never be dumped into the sea except at the approved locations; • Adequate freeboard should be maintained on barges to ensure that decks are not washed by wave action; • The Contractor should monitor all vessels transporting material to ensure that no dumping outside the approved location takes place. The contractor should keep and produce logs and other records to demonstrate compliance and that journey times are consistent with designated locations and copies of such records should be submitted to the engineer; • All bottom dumping vessels should be fitted with tight fitting seals to their bottom openings to prevent leakage of material; • Loading of barges and hoppers should be controlled to prevent splashing of dredged material to the surrounding water, and vessels should not be filled to a level which will cause overflowing of material or polluted water during loading or transportation; and • The engineer may monitor any or all vessels transporting material to check that no dumping outside the approved location nor loss of material during transportation takes place. The contractor should provide all reasonable assistance to the engineer for this purpose. <p>In addition, baseline water quality monitoring before commencement of the marine works shall be carried out in the nearby waters to obtain baseline information for subsequence monitoring. Regular and frequent water quality monitoring shall be carried out throughout the whole construction period to ensure the water quality during construction is well within the established environmental guidelines and standards.</p>							
6.11.24		<p>Silt Curtain In order to minimize impacts during the whole construction period of desalination plant's intake and discharge outfall, silt curtains should be utilized to minimize sediment migration. The Contractor shall be responsible for the design, installation and maintenance of the silt curtains to minimize the impacts on the water quality and the protection of water sensitive receivers. The design and specification of the silt curtains shall be submitted by the Contractor to the Engineer for approval. Area of the silt curtain to enclose the works area should be minimized in order to reduce the disturbance of ecological sensitive areas nearby.</p>							
6.11.25		<p>A typical suspended solids reduction of 75% can be achieved with the incorporation of silt curtain. Two-layer silt curtains have generally been used for dredging projects of larger scale to further ensure this reduction. However, as the scale of proposed project is considered small, it is recommended to use single layer silt curtain which can achieve a minimum 75% suspended solids reduction.</p>							
6.11.26		<p>Silt curtains shall be formed from tough, abrasion resistant, permeable membranes, suitable for the purpose, supported on floating booms in such a way as to ensure that the sediment plume shall be restricted to within the limit of the works area.</p>							
6.11.27		<p>The silt curtain shall be formed and installed in such a way that tidal rise and fall are accommodated, with the silt curtains always extending from the surface to the bottom of the water column. The removal and reinstallation of such curtains during typhoon conditions shall be as agreed with the Director of Marine Department.</p>							
6.11.28		<p>The Contractor shall regularly inspect the silt curtains and check that they are moored and marked to avoid danger to marine traffic. Any damage to the silt curtain shall be repaired by the Contractor promptly and the works shall be stopped until the repair is effected to the satisfaction of the Engineer.</p>							

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation and Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
6.11.29		<u>General Construction Activities</u> Debris and refuse generated on-site should be collected, handled and disposed of properly to avoid entering adjacent watercourse. Stockpiles of construction materials should be kept covered when not being used.	Work site / During the construction period	All contractors		√	ProPECC PN 1/94; WPCO; TM-Effluent Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Water	The Contractor was submitted the disposal records for the general refuse and construction waste since the last reporting month. The major disposal waste was vegetation and construction waste. Not observed Not observed	
6.11.30	Oils and fuels should only be stored/handled in designated areas with pollution prevention facilities. Oil interceptors need to be regularly inspected and cleaned to avoid wash-out of oil during storm conditions.								
6.11.32	All fuel tanks should be provided with locks and be sited on sealed areas within bunds of capacity equal to 110% of the storage capacity of the largest tank.								
6.11.33		Good housekeeping practices and staff training are required to minimize careless spillage and keep the work space in a tidy and clean conditions at all times. Accidental spillage of chemicals in the works area would directly affect the aquatic environment. It is recommended that the Contractor should develop management procedures for chemical and implement an emergency plan to deal with chemical spillage in case of an accident.	Work site / During the construction period	All contractors		√	ProPECC PN 1/94; WPCO; TM-Effluent Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Water	No observed	
6.11.34	Disposal of chemical wastes should be carried out in compliance with the Waste Disposal Ordinance. The chemical waste should be transported to a facility licensed to receive chemical waste, such as the Chemical Waste Treatment Facility at Tsing Yi. The Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes details the requirements to deal with chemical wastes.					No waste disposal recorded was submitted by the Contractor.			
6.11.35	<u>On-Site Sewage Effluents</u> In order to prevent sewage effluents affecting water courses, the following mitigation measures should be provided by the Contractor:-					√. A sewage treatment plant was provided at the site office. Few mobile toilets were available on site at southern portion of the construction site.			
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Temporary sanitary facilities, such as portable chemical toilets, should be employed on-site to handle sewage from the workforce; The toilet facilities should be more than 30 m from any watercourse; Temporary storage tank should be provided to collect wastewater from kitchens or canteen, if any; A licensed waste collector should be deployed to clean the chemical toilets on a regular basis which will be and disposed of at government sewage treatment facilities Regular environmental audit on the construction site can provide an effective control of any malpractices and can achieve continual improvement of environmental performance on site. It is anticipated that sewage generation during the construction phase of the project would not cause water pollution problem after undertaking all required measures; and Notices should be posted at conspicuous locations to remind the workers not to discharge any sewage or wastewater into the nearby environment during the construction phase of the project. 					No canteen was available. √ √			
6.11.36		<u>Concrete batching plant</u> All water used within the concrete batching plant will be collected, stored and recycled to reduce resource consumption. This includes water used in the concrete batching process, truck cleaning, yard washing and dust suppression spraying. All spent dust suppression effluent will be collected and recycled. To minimize the potential water quality impacts that may generate from the concrete batching plant, a drainage system should be provided in this site. The batching plant area should be channelled to collect concrete washings for further treatment before reuse on-site and prevent concrete washings from directly entering the any stream or seawater. Site runoff should also be collected through the drainage system. To minimize the generation of contaminated site runoff from concrete production area, the concrete batching plant should be sheltered.	Work site / During the construction period	All contractors		√	ProPECC PN 1/94; WPCO; TM-Effluent Standards for Effluents Discharged into Drainage and Sewerage Systems, Inland and Coastal Water	The concrete batching plant is operating during the reporting month. Temporary drains to cut-off the water from haul road was not observed. Concrete bund was provided at the downstream periphery end of the site to confine the wastewater. There was a sedimentation pit within the concrete batching plant area to collect the wastewater and used as a wheel waste facilities. The collected water will pump to sedimentation columns for recycle use. No discharge was expected from the plant. The site condition of the concrete batching plant was satisfactory.	
6.11.37	Concrete washings and site runoff should be pumped to a wastewater treatment system with a sedimentation unit for removal of suspended solids such as waste concrete particles, silt and grit in order to achieve the discharge standards. pH adjustment should also be applied if the pH value of the collected concrete washings and site runoff is higher than the pH range specified in the discharge licence. This can be achieved by adding neutralizing regents, i.e. acidic additive. A discharge licence should be applied from EPD for discharge of effluent from the site. Analysis of effluent quality may be required as one of the licensing conditions of the discharge licence. The Contractor should collect effluent samples at the final discharge point in accordance with the required sampling frequency to test the specified water quality parameters. The quality of the discharged effluent should comply with the discharge licence requirements.								

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation and Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
6.11.38		It is recommended to reuse the treated effluent for dust suppression and general cleaning on site, wherever possible.							
6.11.39		The drainage system should be maintained on a regular basis to remove the deposits on the channels. The sedimentation and pH adjustment systems should also be checked and maintained by competent persons to ensure that the systems are functioning properly at all times.							
6.11.40		The deposited sediment will be dewatered and the dry matter will require disposal off-site. The estimated maximum concentrate batching operation period during construction is 20 months.							
6.11.41		Sand, gravel and other bulk materials will be delivered from the production area by conveyor boats or derrick barges to the temporary barging point, and the material will then be loaded onto dump trucks by loaders and delivered to the on-site storage areas.							
		Regular environmental inspections should be conducted to check the environmental performance of daily operation. These inspections will ensure proper installation and maintenance of pollution control measures, such as checking of sedimentation basin, wastewater recycling facility and enclosure of stockpiles, and the implementation of other mitigation measures.							

* All recommendations and requirements resulted during the course of EIA/EA Process, including ACE and/or accepted public comment to the proposed project.

** Des - Design, C = Construction, O = Operation

N/A Not applicable

Table 3 Implementation Schedule of Waste Management Measures

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
Waste Management - Construction Phase									
7.7.2		<p>Good site practice to minimize solid waste generation, including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> nomination of approved personnel, such as a site manager, to be responsible for good site practices, and making arrangements for collection of all wastes generated at the site and effective disposal to an appropriate facility; training of site personnel in proper waste management and chemical waste handling procedures; provision of sufficient waste disposal points and regular collection for disposal; appropriate measures to minimise windblown litter and dust during transportation of waste by either covering trucks or by transporting wastes in enclosed containers; regular cleaning and maintenance programme for drainage systems, sumps and oil interceptors; a Waste Management Plan should be prepared and should be submitted to the Engineer for approval. One may make reference to ETWB TCW No. 15/2003 for details; and a recording system for the amount of wastes generated, recycled and disposed (including the disposal sites) should be proposed. 	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		WDO; Public Health and Municipal Services Ordinance; The Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance; ETWB TCW NO. 15/2003.	√ The Contractor was submitted update disposal records were submitted by the Contractor since last reporting month.
7.7.4		<p>Good management and control can prevent the generation of significant amounts of waste. Waste reduction is best achieved at the planning and design stage, as well as by ensuring the implementation of good site practices. Recommendations to achieve waste reduction include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> segregation and storage of different types of waste in different containers, skips or stockpiles to enhance reuse or recycling of materials and their proper disposal; separate labelled bins shall be provided to segregate aluminium cans from other general refuse generated by the work force, and to encourage collection of by individual collectors; any unused chemicals or those with remaining functional capacity shall be recycled; maximising the use of reusable steel formwork to reduce the amount of C&D material; prior to disposal of C&D waste, it is recommended that wood, steel and other metals shall be separated for re-use and / or recycling to minimise the quantity of waste to be disposed of to landfill; proper storage and site practices to minimise the potential for damage or contamination of construction materials; plan and stock construction materials carefully to minimise amount of waste generated and avoid unnecessary generation of waste; minimize over ordering of concrete, mortars and cement grout by doing careful check before ordering. 	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		WDO; Public Health and Municipal Services Ordinance; The Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance; ETWB TCW NO. 15/2003.	<p>Not observed</p> <p>Not observed</p> <p>Not observed</p> <p>√</p> <p>Not observed</p> <p>Not observed</p> <p>√</p> <p>√</p>
7.7.6		<p><u>Site Clearance Waste</u> Scrub and other vegetation will be stripped for the tees, fairways, greens and access roads. The normal route for disposal for such material is landfill but in this case it is proposed that vegetation is passed through a "chipper" to break down the material into a medium that can be used as mulch / compost and provide a seed-bank for natural hydroseeding of exposed areas.</p>	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		WDO; Public Health and Municipal Services Ordinance ; The Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance; ETWB TCW NO. 15/2003.	√ The Contractor was reminded to dispose/reuse the vegetation stockpiles and construction waste stockpiles properly.
7.7.7		<p>Non-inert materials should be kept separate and reused on-site as fill in preference to disposal at public filling areas which are operated by CEDD or disposal at landfill.</p>							√
7.7.8		<p><u>Excavated Materials</u> Material generated during open cut works, and access route formation will comprise rock and soil and all this material will be reused in the site shaping</p>	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		WDO; Public Health and Municipal Services Ordinance; The Land (Miscellaneous	√

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
		process. It is anticipated that there will be no material requiring disposal off-site in public filling areas.						Provisions) Ordinance; ETWB TCW NO. 15/2003.	
7.7.9		<u>Construction and Demolition (C&D) Material</u> The C&D material generated from the site formation and demolition works should be sorted on-site into inert C&D material and C&D waste. In order to minimise the impact resulting from collection and transportation of C&D material for off-site disposal, the excavated material comprising fill material should be reused on-site as backfilling material. C&D waste, such as wood, plastic, steel and other metals should be reused or recycled and, as a last resort, disposed of to landfill. A suitable area(s) should be designated within the site for temporary stockpiling of C&D material and to facilitate the sorting process. The stockpiling/sorting area should be located far away from the identified sensitive receivers.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		WDO; Public Health and Municipal Services Ordinance; The Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance; ETWB TCW NO. 15/2003.	√
7.7.10		<u>Site fencing</u> Some site fencing may be required. Attention should be paid to WBTC No. 19/2001 which introduce a new policy requiring the use of metallic site hoardings and signboards in order to reduce the amount of timber used on construction sites.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		WBTC No. 19/2001	√ Plastic fencing / metallic hoarding was used on site.
7.7.12		<u>Chemical Waste</u> Where the construction processes produce chemical waste, the Contractor must register with EPD as a Chemical Waste Producer. Wastes classified as chemical wastes are listed in the <i>Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation</i> . These wastes are subject to stringent disposal routes. EPD requires information on the particulars of the waste generation processes including the types of waste produced, their location, quantities and generation rates. A nominated contact person must be provided.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation	Chemical waste storage area was not available on site. Improper storage of chemicals was observed near to the wastewater treatment plant.
7.7.14		Hard standing surfaces draining via oil interceptors shall be provided in works area compounds. Interceptors will be regularly emptied to prevent release of oils and grease into the surface water drainage system after accidental spillages. The interceptor should have a bypass to prevent flushing during periods of heavy rain. Oil and fuel bunkers should be banded to prevent discharge due to accidental spillages or breaches of tanks. Waste collected from any grease traps should be collected and disposed of by a licensed contractor.							
7.7.15		Any construction plant which is likely to leak oil, should have absorbent inert material e.g. sand, placed beneath it. This material should be replaced on a regular basis and the contaminated material should be stored in a designated, secure place. Any sand used for soaking oil waste is classified as chemical waste and should be disposed of in accordance with the <i>Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulations</i> .							
7.7.16		Lubricants and waste oils are likely to be generated during the maintenance of vehicles and mechanical equipment. Used lubricants will be collected and stored in individual containers which are fully labelled. The containers should be stored in a designated secure place. If possible such waste should be sent to oil recycling companies; there are also companies which collect empty oil drums for reuse or refill.							
7.7.17		Oil and lubricant wastes are classified as chemical wastes, and if not recycled, should be collected by licensed collector and should be treated at the Chemical Waste Treatment Centre, Tsing Yi, or other sites licensed for disposal of waste oil. A trip ticket system operates to control the movement of such chemical waste and tickets have to be produced upon the request of EPD.							
7.7.18		Some paints and solvents are classified as chemical waste and, if used on site, will be subject to the stringent requirements of the <i>Waste Disposal</i>							

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
7.7.19		<i>(Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation.</i> Empty paint cans should be recycled or collected as waste. Any dry paint waste should be swept up and collected in containers for disposal. No lubricants, oils, solvents or paint products should be allowed to discharge into water courses, either by direct discharge, or as contaminants carried in surface water runoff from the construction site.							
7.7.20		<u>Sewage</u> An adequate number of portable toilets should be provided for the on-site construction workforce. The portable toilets shall be maintained in a state that will not deter the workers from using them.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		WDO; Public Health and Municipal Services Ordinance; The Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance; ETWB TCW NO. 15/2003.	Few portable toilets were not available at remote area to the site office. Site office with provision of flushing toilets for workers and staffs.
7.7.21		<u>General Refuse</u> General refuse should be stored in enclosed bins or compaction units separate from C&D material. A reputable waste collector should be employed by the contractor to remove general refuse from the site, separately from C&D material. An enclosed and covered area is preferred to reduce the occurrence of 'wind blown' light material.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		WDO; Public Health and Municipal Services Ordinance; The Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance; ETWB TCW NO. 15/2003.	Temporary stored on site without properly covered and not dispose properly during the reporting month.
7.7.22		Solid and liquid wastes will be generated by the construction workers during the clearance/construction period. The refuse (mainly non-recyclable materials) will be collected regularly in black refuse bags and delivered to the existing solid waste disposal system and transferred to landfill for disposal.							
7.7.23		<u>Marine Sediments</u> The basic requirements and procedures for dredged mud disposal are specified under the ETWB TCW No. 34/2002. The management of the dredging, use and disposal of marine mud is monitored by the Marine Fill Committee (MFC), while the licensing of marine dumping is the responsibility of the Director of Environmental Protection (DEP). The dredged marine sediments will be loaded onto barges and transported to the designated disposal site.	Marine Dredging area / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		ETWB TCW NO. 34/2002.	No dredging works was carried out during the reporting month. No dumping licence was applied by the Contractor.
7.7.25		During transportation and disposal of the dredged marine sediments, the following measures should be taken to minimise potential impacts on water quality: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Bottom opening of barges shall be fitted with tight fitting seals to prevent leakage of material. Excess material shall be cleaned from the decks and exposed fittings of barges and hopper dredgers before the vessel is moved. • Monitoring of the barge loading shall be conducted to ensure that loss of material does not take place during transportation. Transport barges or vessels shall be equipped with automatic self-monitoring devices as specified by the DEP. 							

* All recommendations and requirements resulted during the course of EIA Process, including ACE and/or accepted public comment to the proposed project.

** D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation; N/A = Not applicable

Table 4 Implementation Schedule of Ecological Impact Measures

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
Construction Phase									
8.7.1		<u>Terrestrial Ecology</u> Haul roads would be located on future fairway and cart paths alignments to minimise temporary disturbance of habitats.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractor		√		-	√
8.6.39		Avoid disturbance of stream bed during the construction of the permanent bridges by using precast unit of the bridge segments transported from other locations and installed to the proposed locations.	Stream crossing/ During the construction period	All Contractor		√		-	Vegetation clearance at Stream B2 buffer zone during the reporting month. No remediation work was carried out at Stream B2 buffer zone.
8.7.4		Good site practice. Construction materials must be stored at locations away the stream courses. Site runoff would be desilted in settling ponds to reduce the potential for suspended sediments, organics and other contaminants to enter stream and marine environment.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractor		√		-	Silt runoff and silt deposit at the stream bed in particular Stream C was recorded. Temporary drains (permanent cut off drains) were implemented at Hole 16 to reduce the clean catchment water mixing with construction site. Silt fence installation for the buffer zone at Stream C remained the same.
8.9	Table 4.1	Streams B, C, and D will be monitored monthly during the construction phase to determine the status of <i>Caridina trifasciata</i> (shrimp) and <i>Nanhaipotamon hongkongensis</i> (freshwater crab). Stream condition will be recorded with reference to the protective buffer zone. Encroachment onto the buffer zone will be reported to the ER/ET. Sheet piling will be installed at the buffer zone perimeter as needed to prevent further encroachment. Stream sedimentation will be reported to the ER/ET, the agent causing sedimentation will be discovered, and sedimentation will be stopped.	Stream B, C & D/ During the construction phase	All Contractor		√			Monitoring has been carried out during this reporting month. The Contractor was removed the newly deposited rock from rock fill of Hole 17 (by hand) at downstream A during this reporting month. No rectify work has been carried out within the stream B2 buffer zone was observed.
9.7.22		<u>Marine Ecology</u> The temporary drainage system, which would receive flows from all areas subject to earth works, would collect all site runoff. The collected runoff would be retained for turf grass irrigation.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractor		√			On-going with enhancement on the effectiveness of temporary drainage system for silty runoff. Turf establishment was not started yet.
9.8.5		Dredging for the two pipelines for the desalination plant would be require 50 days and would be scheduled to the extent possible from January to April 2006. This would avoid the flowering season for the seagrass <i>Halophila ovalis</i> , i.e. November and December (Fong et al. 2005) and the spawning season for corals, i.e. July to October (Lam 2000; Storlazzi, C. D. 2004).	Dredging area/ during dredging period	All Contractor		√			N/A
9.8.2	4.2.12	Coral colonies within the silt curtain, in particular the 79 colonies identified during the coral mapping survey, (see Appendix A9.2) would be transplanted. Prior to commencement of any marine construction works for the proposed project, the affected coral colonies would be tagged using plastic labels and a number would be assigned to each. The tagged corals in the dredging area at D2 site will be transplanted to the bedrock area about 80 m south of the ferry pier. All these transplantation works should be conducted by experienced marine ecologist(s) and should be completed before the commencement of marine construction works.	Dredging area/Prior to dredging	All Contractor		√			Coral transplantation at Site D2 was completed during the reporting month.
9.8.5		Silt curtains will be deployed during dredging for the desalination plant. With the deployment of silt curtains around the dredging area for the desalination plant, adverse water quality impacts associated with the dredging and backfilling would be controlled to acceptable levels.	Dredging area/Prior to dredging	All Contractor		√			N/A
		All anchoring points/structures of the floating pier would be located on the shore and/or at least 40m seaward to avoid the coral colonies at Site B2 which are concentrated within the first 15m seaward from the coastline and none recorded over 35m seaward.	Temporary barging point/ during construction of the barging point	All Contractor		√			Floating pontoon was located at designated location according to EP during the reporting month.
		The location of the floating pier would also be shifted from the original location for barging point at Zone 2 and Zone 3 of the mapping area in Site B2 (see Figure 2 in Appendix A9.2), to Zone 5 to further protect corals. Impacts to corals are not expected.	Temporary barging point/ during the entire construction phase	All Contractor		√			√

* All recommendations and requirements resulted during the course of EIA Process, including ACE and/or accepted public comment to the proposed project.

** D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

N/A Not applicable

Table 5 Implementation Schedule of Fisheries Impact Measures

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
10.8.2		<u>Construction phase</u> In addition to the temporary drainage system which would collect site runoff for re-use for irrigation, site runoff would also be controlled by general site practices during the construction period.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractor		√		N/A	Not observed
10.8.3		Silt curtains will be deployed during dredging for the desalination plant. With the deployment of silt curtains around the construction area, adverse water quality impacts associated with the dredging and back-filling would be controlled.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractor		√		N/A	No dredging work for the desalination plant was carried out during the reporting month.
10.7.12		The majority of the heavy construction works, in particular, the cut and fill earth works, would be conducted within the 2005-2006 dry season.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractor		√		N/A	Master Programme indicated that excavation will carried out throughout the year 2006 to mid 2007.

* All recommendations and requirements resulted during the course of EIA Process, including ACE and/or accepted public comment to the proposed project.

** D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

N/A Not applicable

Table 6 Implementation Schedule of Landscape and Visual Impact Measures

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
Landscape and Visual Impact - Construction Phase									
Table 12.13	MC1	Site offices and construction yards: • Site offices and the construction yard shall be decommissioned after construction. • Haul roads shall be decommissioned and restored with hydroseeding works after construction.	All site offices	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	To commence
Table 12.13	MC2	Height of site offices: • The height of site offices shall be controlled in order to avoid visual impacts.	All site offices	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Complied. A two-storey high site office painted in green color has been constructed.
Table 12.13	MC3	Hoarding and screening: • Where practical the site offices areas, construction yards and storage areas shall be screened using olive green coated hoarding or vegetation around the peripheries of the works area until the completion of relevant construction phases.	All site office and construction yard areas.	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Complied. Green hoarding erected.
Table 12.13	MC4	Construction plant and building material: • Shall be orderly and carefully stored in order to appear neat and avoid visibility from outside where practical; • Excess materials shall be removed from site as soon as practical; • All construction plant shall be removed from site upon completion of construction works.	In all construction yards.	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Complied.
Table 12.13	MC5	Construction light: • To be oriented away from the viewing location of VSRs; and • All lighting shall have frosted diffusers and reflective covers. • While construction at night might be required from time to time, this should be controlled and minimised.	All construction lights.	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	No construction lights at present.
Table 12.13	MC6	Vegetation: • Temporary construction sites shall be restored to standards as good as, or better than, the original condition. In this respect, areas that are not covered by golf course grassing works shall be hydro seeded; • The potential for soil erosion shall be reduced at the construction stage by minimizing the extent of vegetation disturbance on site and providing a protective cover over exposed ground; and • No plant or building materials shall be stored under the dripline of retained trees and no vehicle movement or other construction activities like washing, concrete mixing etc shall be carried out under the dripline of trees.	All temporary construction sites.	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Complied. Hydroseeding has been carried out for erosion control. NOT complied. Building material has been stored under dripline of trees.
Table 12.13	MT1	Compensation for losses: • The tree compensation to tree loss ratio shall be between 1:2 and 1:3; • At least 700 new trees shall have be of light standard or larger size.	As shown on mitigation measures plans.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	MT2	The majority of compensation species shall comprise species that already occurs within the LIA boundaries;	General.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	MT3	Where practical, trees that require removal shall be transplanted on Site;	General.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: Partial completed of transplantation works on site.
Table 12.13	MT4	New trees shall be planted in groups in order to screen visual impacts and to provide additional shade at the administration building, rain shelters and halfway houses.	As shown on mitigation measure plans.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
Table 12.13	MT5	Tree Planting on Slopes: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> New slopes with a gradient larger than 30° shall have whip tree planting. Such whip trees shall comprise tree species with shrub-like characteristics, such as <i>Gordonia axillaries</i> (大頭茶) and <i>Raphiolepis indica</i> (車輪梅). 	General.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	MT6	Tree planting works at the hill where the desalination plant will be located shall be carefully positioned in order to represent its original profile.	At the desalination plant.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: complied Construction Stage : Commence
Table 12.13	MT7	Tree Preservation: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No tree shall be transplanted or felled without prior approval by relevant Government departments in accordance with WBTC 24/94, WBTC 14/2002 and ETWB 2/2004; All trees that are marked for retention shall be fenced off with a 1.2m high fence around the dripline of trees or larger area; Transplant preparation works shall be carried as soon as possible after commencement of construction. Rootball and crown pruning shall be carried out over at least 1 month. 	All areas with existing trees	All contractors	√	√		WBTC 24/94, WBTC 14/2002, ETWB 2/2004	Design Stage: Tree felling approved. Construction Stage : Some trees were found damaged or dead. Tree transplantation commenced.
Table 12.13	MT8	Buffer Areas <ul style="list-style-type: none"> For streams the width of the buffer zones will be 20m from the stream bank. The only exception would be the buffer zone in the reach of upper tributary of stream B lying between the two parts of Hole 10, where the buffer will zone will be 5m, the dry tributary of stream B that will be converted to an underground culvert and the secondary tributary of stream A that will also be converted to an underground culvert. No construction activities will be allowed in the buffer zones, except for site formation works, which are required for the construction of bridge footings. 	At streams	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: complied Construction Stage: Commenced. Permanent bridges constructed within the buffer zone areas of Streams A, B & C commenced.
Table 12.13	MS1	Bulk hydroseeding: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Bulk site formation works shall be followed with bulk hydroseeding as soon as practical. 	General.	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: Permanent slope hydroseeding commenced.
Table 12.13	MS2	Grassing: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> In the case of golf course areas, grassing shall be carried out as soon as practical after sanding and shaping; and Sanding, shaping and grassing works shall be phased in sections. 	At proposed grassing areas.	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	To commence.
	MS3	Restoration: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> In the case of residual areas that were disturbed during construction, which will not be part of the golf course areas, detailed site formation works and shaping shall be followed by hydroseeding and shrub planting as soon as practical; and The hydroseeding mix shall be composed of the following grass species: <i>Erograstic curvula</i> <i>Lolium Perenne</i> <i>Neyraudia reynaudiana</i> <i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>; and the following shrub / small tree species: <i>Gordonia axillaries</i>, <i>Raphiolepis indica</i> and <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>. 	At all residual areas.	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	To commence.
Table 12.13	ME1	Screening: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Bridges and pumping stations shall be screened by tree and shrub planting; and Retaining wall shall be covered with climber plants. 	All bridges and pumping stations.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	ME2	Abutments of bridges shall be surfaced with stone of volcanic origin with a colour and texture similar to that of rock in the surrounding landscape;	All bridges.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages**			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
Table 12.13	ME3	Above-ground walls and foundations of pumping stations shall be surfaced with stone of volcanic origin with a colour and texture similar to that of rock in the surrounding landscape.	All pumping stations.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	ME4	Above-ground covers of pumping stations shall have an olive green coating.	All pumping stations.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	ME5	The desalination plant shall be located within the hill behind the pier. Slope cutting of this hill shall have a natural appearance with hydroseeding cover.	As shown on the mitigation measure plans.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: Desalination plant is being constructed.
Table 12.13	ME6	Water tanks shall be located below surface level. Above-ground components shall be coated in olive green.	All water tanks.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	MB1	Extensions of the clubhouse shall have a surface cover that is in visual harmony with the clubhouse itself.	All new extensions of the clubhouse.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	MB2	Shrub planting shall be implemented in front of the new golf cart parking area in order to screen low-level views.	The new golf cart parking area.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	MB3	Tree and shrub planting shall be implemented on the peripheries of the maintenance building and its extensions.	At the maintenance building.	All contractors	√	√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.
Table 12.13	MB4	Halfway houses and rain shelters shall be surfaced with either stone or beige and olive green paint.	At all halfway houses and rain shelters.	All contractors		√		EIAO Guidance Note No. 8/2002	Design Stage: Complied Construction Stage: To commence.

* All recommendations and requirements resulted during the course of EIA Process, including ACE and/or accepted public comment to the proposed project.

** D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

N/A Not applicable

Table 7 Implementation Schedule of Cultural Heritage Mitigation Measures

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages **			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation Status
					D	C	O		
Construction Phase									
Table 13.4		Wan Chai Archaeological Site - Archaeological Watching Brief	Site formation and construction works	All Contractors		√		EIAO	√ Remaining golf Holes 12 and 15 will be carried out in the next reporting month.
Table 13.4		Grave #1 – Preservation in-situ - Fenced off three metre buffer zone around the grave	Site formation and construction works	All Contractors		√		EIAO	Buffer zone fencing was provided around at Grave 1.
Table 13.4		Grave #5 - Preservation by record; and recovery of structural elements (if required by AMO)	Construction phase (prior to commencement of works)	All Contractors		√		EIAO	The revised golf course design will not disturb the Grave 5 and will keep in-situ. No preservation record for this grave is required.
Table 13.4		Grave #20 - Preservation by record; and recovery of structural elements (if required by AMO)	Construction phase (prior to commencement of works)	All Contractors		√		EIAO	The preservation by record was completed in 23 rd October 2006 and submitted to AMO for record.
Table 13.4		Any, as of yet unidentified graves at Kap Lo Kok. If a grave is found works will stop in the immediate vicinity of the grave until it can be inspected by AMO staff.	Site formation and construction works	All Contractors		√		EIAO	√

* All recommendations and requirements resulted during the course of EIA Process, including ACE and/or accepted public comment to the proposed project.

** D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation

N/A Not applicable

Table 8 Implementation Schedule of Land Contamination Mitigation Measures

EIA Ref	EM&A Ref	Environmental Protection Measures*	Location / Timing	Implementation Agent	Implementation Stages **			Relevant Legislation & Guidelines	Implementation status
					D	C	O		
Land Contamination - Construction Phase									
11.9.2		<p>Since the exact cut areas on site during construction by the Contractor have not been determined at this stage, the Contractor should implement the suitable precautions and preventive measures for the discovery of buried or abandoned ordnance during the construction. Moreover, it is recommended that standard good practice should be implemented during the construction phase in order to minimize any potential exposure to contaminated soils or groundwater. These measures include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Contractor should sweep the area of intended excavation with a metal detector to check any ordnance underneath the ground prior to any excavation. • For any detection of metals under the ground, the Contractor should cease work immediately before confirming the identity of the cause. For any suspect of artillery ordnance, Hong Kong Police Force should be informed. • The use of bulk earth-moving excavator equipment would minimise construction workers' potential contact with the contaminated materials; • Exposure to any contaminated materials can be minimised by the wearing of appropriate clothing and personal protective equipment such as gloves (when interacting directly with suspected contaminated material), providing adequate hygiene and washing facilities and preventing smoking and eating during such activities; • Stockpiling of contaminated soil should be avoided. If this cannot be avoided, the stockpile of contaminated materials should be segregated from the uncontaminated ones. Moreover, the contaminated materials should be properly covered with waterproof material (e.g. tarpaulin sheet) to avoid leaching of contaminants, especially during rainy season. • Vehicles containing any excavated materials should be suitably covered to limit potential dust emissions or contaminated wastewater run-off, and truck bodies and tailgates should be sealed to prevent any leakage during transport or during wet conditions; • Only licensed waste haulers should be used to collect and transport any contaminated material to an appropriate disposal site and procedures should be developed to ensure that illegal disposal of waste does not occur; • Necessary waste disposal permits should be obtained, as required, from the appropriate authorities, in accordance with the <i>Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap 354)</i>, <i>Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation (Cap 35)</i>, as required; • Records of the quantities of wastes generated and disposed of should be maintained; • Adequate washing facilities should be provided on site; and • In accordance with good construction practice, silt traps should be used to reduce the impact to drainage caused by suspended solids arising from disturbed ground, or any construction materials such as cement and gravel. Groundwater should be disposed of in accordance with the <i>Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap 358)</i>. 	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap 354), Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation (Cap 35); Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap 358).	CAR and RAP was approved on 18 th August 2006. The pilot trial of the remedial work was started during the reporting month. The full scale remediation work was carried out during this reporting month. A final site remediation report (FSRR) prepared by the Contractor and submitted to EPD for comments during this reporting month.
11.11.1		Based on preliminary site investigation, the site is considered as a potentially land contaminated site as hotspots of contamination of lead and sulphur were identified. Further investigation for land contamination at this site is therefore required and is detailed in the Contamination Assessment Plan (CAP) of this section to be undertaken prior to commencement of excavation works. A Contamination Assessment Report (CAR) should be prepared and if the results of the site investigation reveal contamination at the subject site, a Remediation Action Plan (RAP) should also be prepared and submitted together with the CAR to EPD for approval.	Work site / During the construction period	All Contractors		√		Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap 354), Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation (Cap 35); Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap 358).	Same as above.

* All recommendations and requirements resulted during the course of EIA Process, including ACE and/or accepted public comment to the proposed project.

** D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation; N/A Not applicable

Annex E

Monitoring results

Air Quality

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung
 Monthly EM&A Report

Date		Weather description	Temp (°C)	Relative Humidity (%)	Mean amount of cloud (%)	Total Rainfall (mm)	Wind direction
11月25日	Sat	Mainly cloudy with few rain patches	22.8	91	89	Trace	E
11月26日	Sun	Mainly cloudy with few rain patches	24.1	88	76	1.2	E
11月27日	Mon	MAINLY CLOUDY.	23.5	90	83	7	N
11月28日	Tue	Mainly cloudy.	20.7	80	88	1.1	N to NE
11月29日	Wed	Mainly cloudy with one or two rain patches.	21.1	84	96	Trace	NE
11月30日	Thu	Sunny intervals.	20.6	78	82	-	N to NE
12月1日	Fri	Sunny periods.	19.1	68	64	-	N
12月2日	Sat	Sunny periods.	18.5	71	42	-	N to NE
12月3日	Sun	Mainly cloudy.	19.1	73	66	-	N to NE
12月4日	Mon	Mainly cloudy.	19.2	73	60	-	NE
12月5日	Tue	Sunny intervals.	20.2	78	67	-	E to NE
12月6日	Wed	Mainly cloudy.	20.9	80	69	-	N to NE
12月7日	Thu	Sunny intervals.	22.4	83	56	0.3	N
12月8日	Fri	Mainly cloudy.	22.8	81	24	-	E to NE
12月9日	Sat	Mainly cloudy.	21.2	77	88	-	E to NE
12月10日	Sun	Sunny intervals.	18.9	71	87	-	N to NE
12月11日	Mon	Mainly cloudy.	19.7	72	79	Trace	N
12月12日	Tue	Sunny intervals. There will also be some haze.	21.6	73	83	Trace	E to NE
12月13日	Wed	Cloudy with rain patches.	20	87	88	13	N to NE
12月14日	Thu	Cloudy with rain.	16.8	89	88	5.8	N
12月15日	Fri	Mainly cloudy with rain patches.	15.7	92	94	9.3	N
12月16日	Sat	Sunny periods and one or two rain patches.	15.8	60	68	1.5	N
12月17日	Sun	Fine and dry.	14.9	41	3	-	N to NE

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung
 Monthly EM&A Report

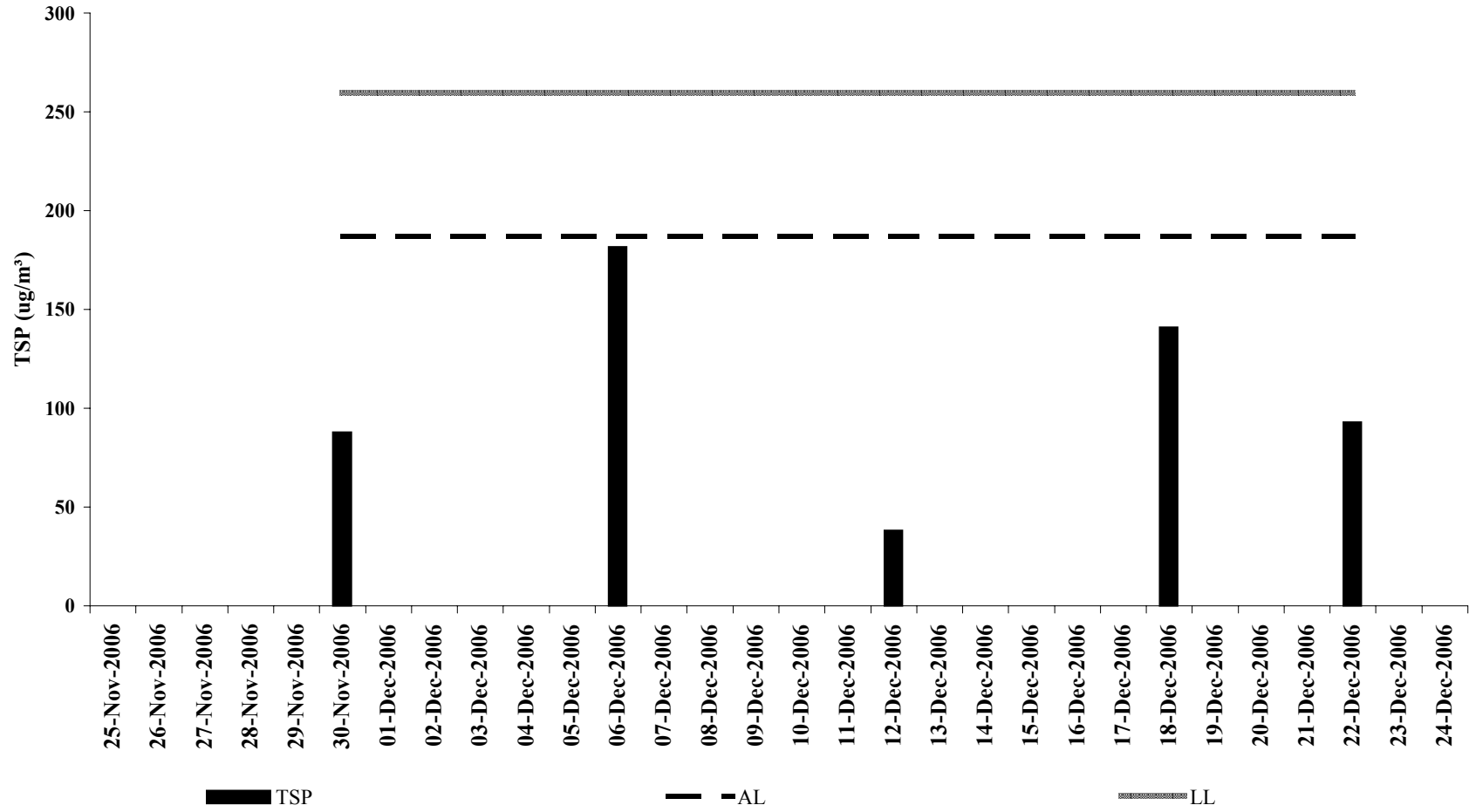
Date		Weather description	Temp (°C)	Relative Humidity (%)	Mean amount of cloud (%)	Total Rainfall (mm)	Wind direction
12月18日	Mon	Sunny periods.	14.8	54	18	-	N to NE
12月19日	Tue	Fine and dry	16.1	60	16	Trace	E to NE
12月20日	Wed	Fine and dry	17.3	58	10	-	E to NE
12月21日	Thu	Fine and dry	17	56	4	-	E to NE
12月22日	Fri	Fine and dry	17.2	55	6	-	E to NE
12月23日	Sat	Fine and dry	17	69	40	-	E to NE
12月24日	Sun	Fine and dry	18.4	70	64	-	N to NE

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung
24-hour TSP Monitoring Results at Station GCA B1

Date	Filter Weight (g)		Flow Rate (m ³ /min.)		Elapse Time		Sampling Time(hrs.)	Conc. (µg/m ³)	Weather Condition	Particulate weight(g)	Av. flow (m ³ /min)	Total vol. (m ³)
	Initial	Final	Initial	Final	Initial	Final						
30-Nov-06	3.5422	3.7348	1.52	1.52	10798.6	10822.6	24.0	87.9	Fine	0.19	1.52	2191.7
06-Dec-06	3.4955	3.8840	1.49	1.49	10822.6	10846.6	24.0	181.6	Fine	0.39	1.49	2139.8
12-Dec-06	3.6603	3.7218	1.12	1.12	10846.6	10870.6	24.0	38.0	Fine	0.06	1.12	1617.1
18-Dec-06	3.6543	3.9160	1.29	1.29	10870.6	10894.6	24.0	141.0	Sunny	0.26	1.29	1856.2
22-Dec-06	3.6597	3.8733	1.60	1.60	10894.6	10918.6	24.0	93.0	Fine	0.21	1.60	2296.8
								Min	38.0			
								Max	181.6			
								Average	108.3			

Remark: **Bold** value indicated an Action level exceedance
 Bold & Italic value indicated an Limit level exceedance

24-hour TSP Monitoring Results at Station GCA B1



Water Quality

M RO1		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	08:01	5.7	1.0	22.0	32.7	7.5	8.3	2.8
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	09:01	5.7	1.0	22.3	31.6	7.5	8.2	2.9
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:01	5.7	1.0	22.1	32.5	7.7	8.2	2.1
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	09:01	5.5	1.0	19.5	29.2	7.2	8.2	3.6

M RO1		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	10:16	5.8	1.0	22.2	34.7	7.3	8.4	2.2
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:01	5.9	1.0	22.6	33.1	7.4	8.3	2.5
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	09:31	5.7	1.0	21.6	31.1	7.8	8.3	2.3
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:01	5.6	1.0	20.5	31.0	7.5	8.3	2.7

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

M RO1		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006								
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006								
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006								
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006								

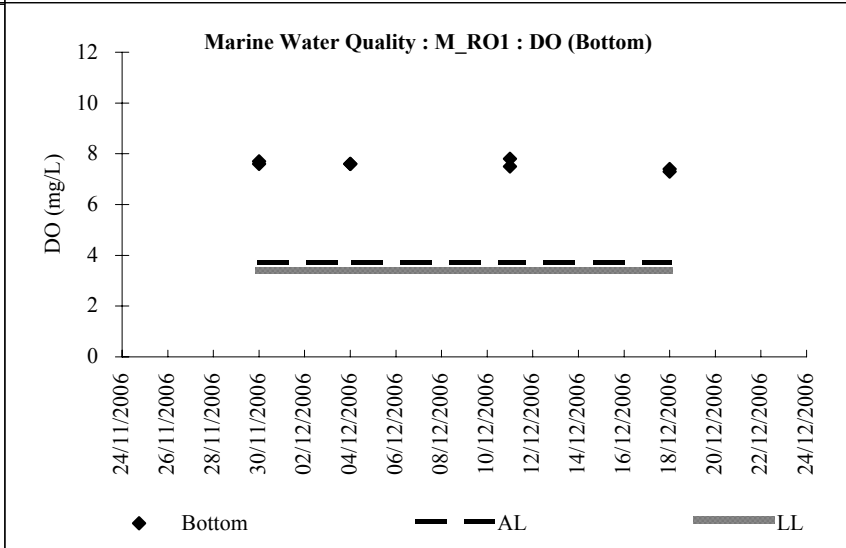
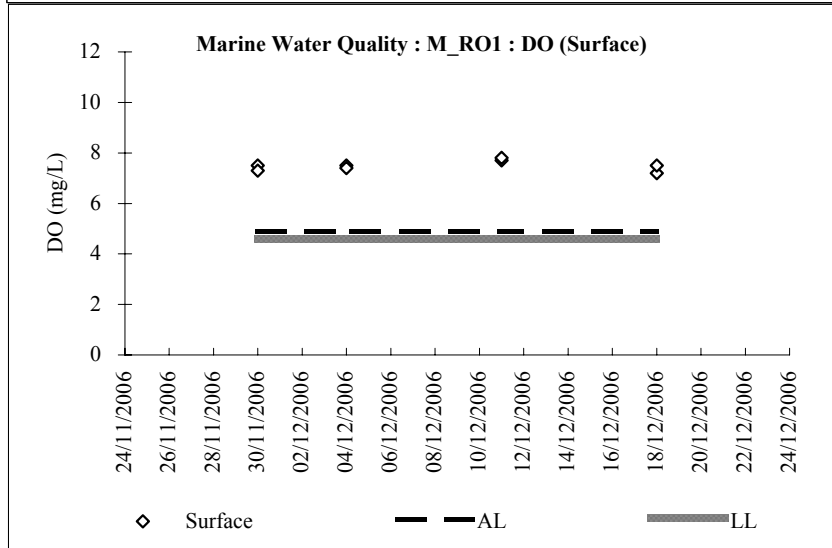
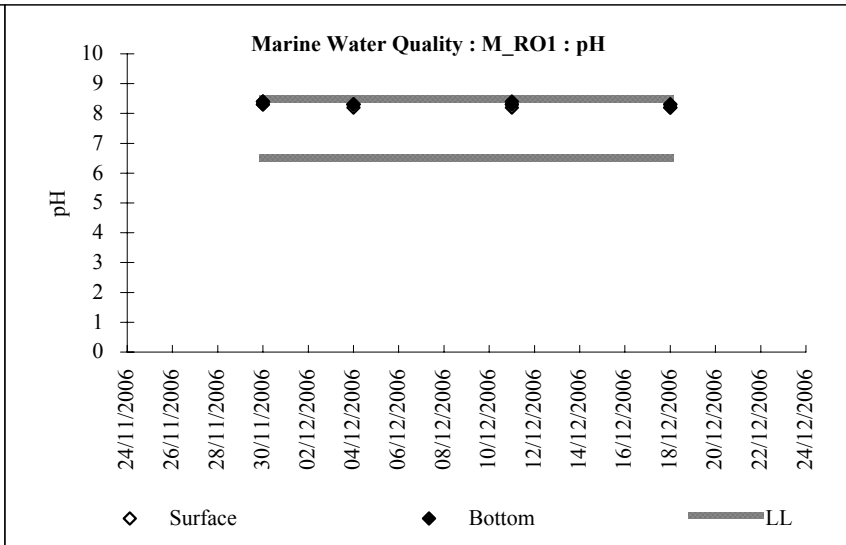
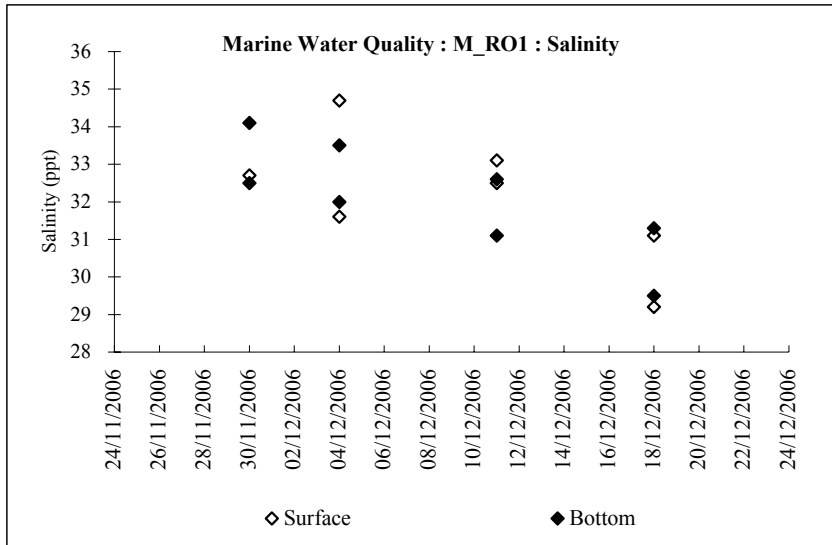
NOT USED

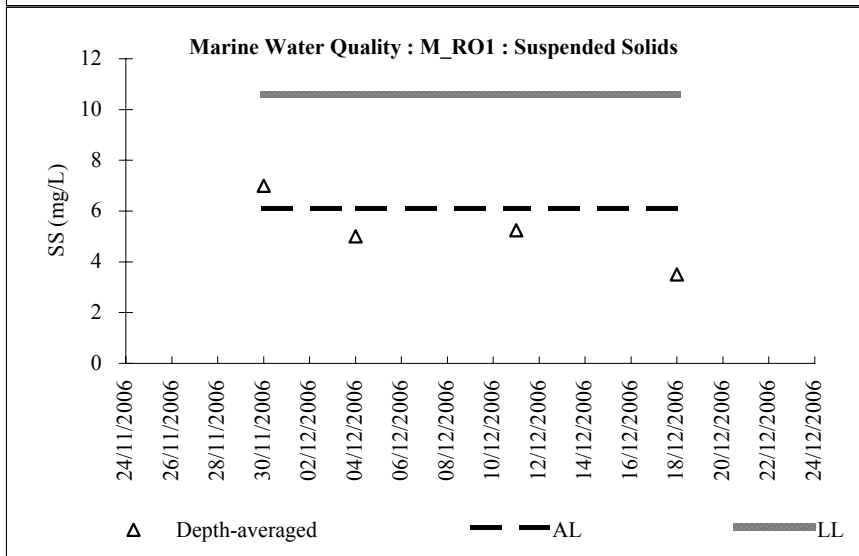
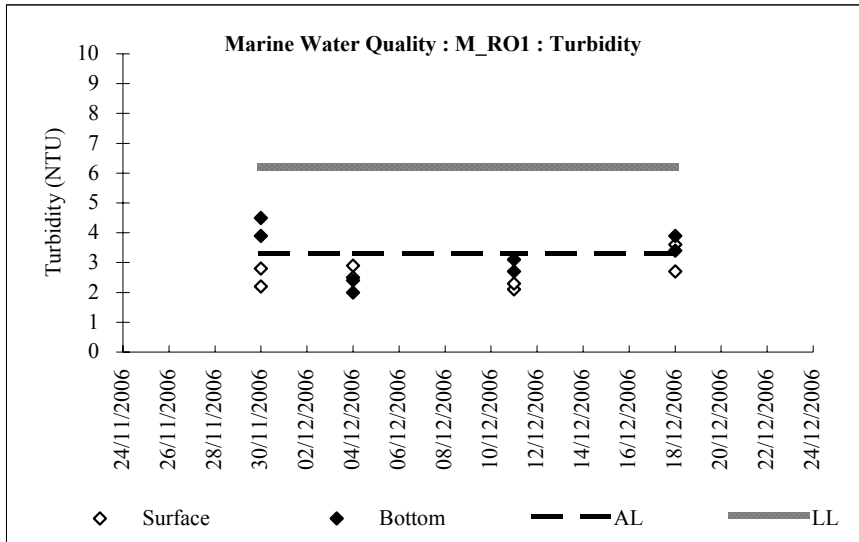
M RO1		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006								
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006								
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006								
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006								

M RO1		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	8:00	5.7	4.7	22.8	32.5	7.6	8.4	4.5
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	9:00	5.7	4.7	22.3	32.0	7.6	8.3	2.4
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:00	5.7	4.7	21.7	32.6	7.5	8.4	2.7
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	9:00	5.5	4.5	19.8	29.5	7.3	8.2	3.9

M RO1		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	10:15	5.8	4.8	22.9	34.1	7.7	8.3	3.9
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:00	5.9	4.9	22.3	33.5	7.6	8.3	2.0
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	9:30	5.7	4.7	21.6	31.1	7.8	8.3	3.1
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:00	5.6	4.6	20.1	31.3	7.4	8.3	3.4

M_RO1	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	4.0	-	10.0	5.0	-	9.0	7.0
04/12/2006	6.0	-	7.0	3.0	-	4.0	5.0
11/12/2006	5.0	-	4.0	6.0	-	6.0	5.3
18/12/2006	4.0	-	3.0	3.0	-	4.0	3.5





KLW		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	08:12	13.5	1.0	22.9	32.2	7.5	8.4	2.8
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	09:12	13.1	1.0	22.3	31.9	7.4	8.2	2.1
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:12	14.0	1.0	22.3	32.2	7.7	8.2	2.3
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	09:12	13.4	1.0	19.4	29.4	7.1	8.2	4.7

KLW		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	10:27	14.1	1.0	23.1	34.2	7.6	8.3	2.5
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:12	13.7	1.0	22.9	33.2	7.5	8.3	2.0
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	09:42	13.5	1.0	21.4	31.0	7.9	8.4	2.8
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	08:11	13.7	1.0	20.3	31.1	7.2	8.3	3.5

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

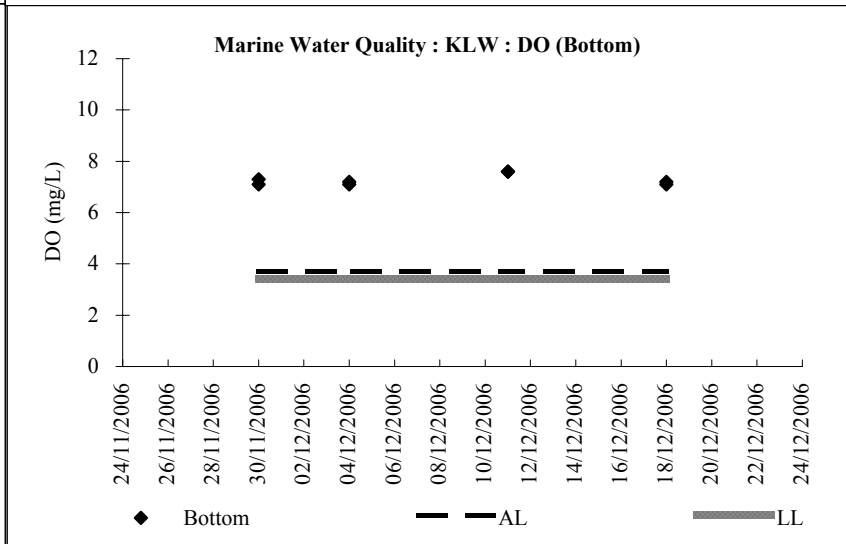
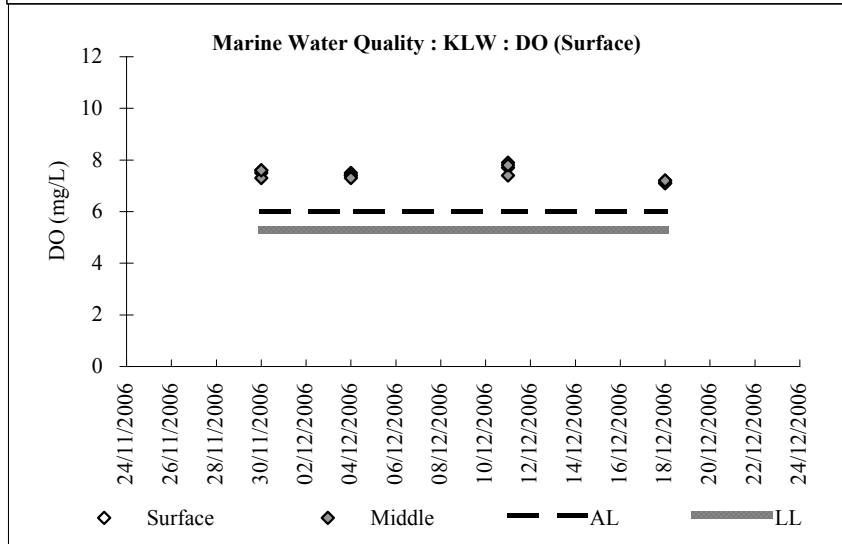
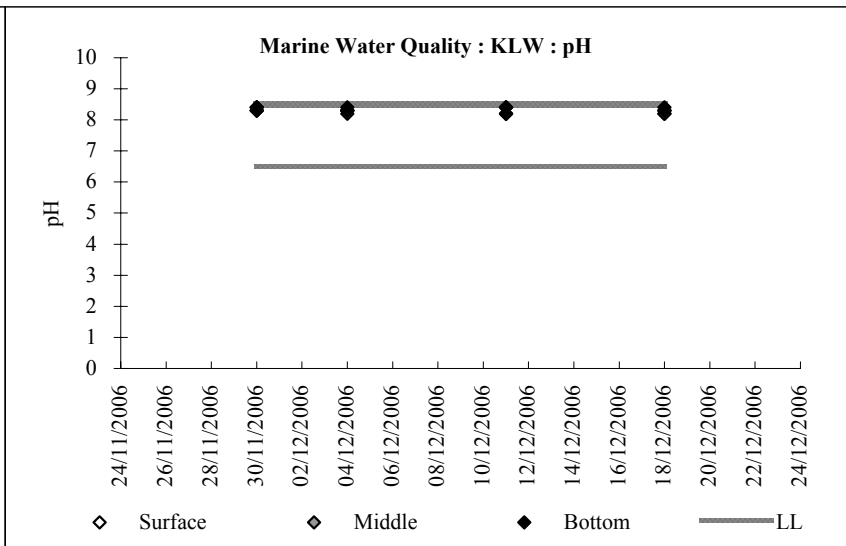
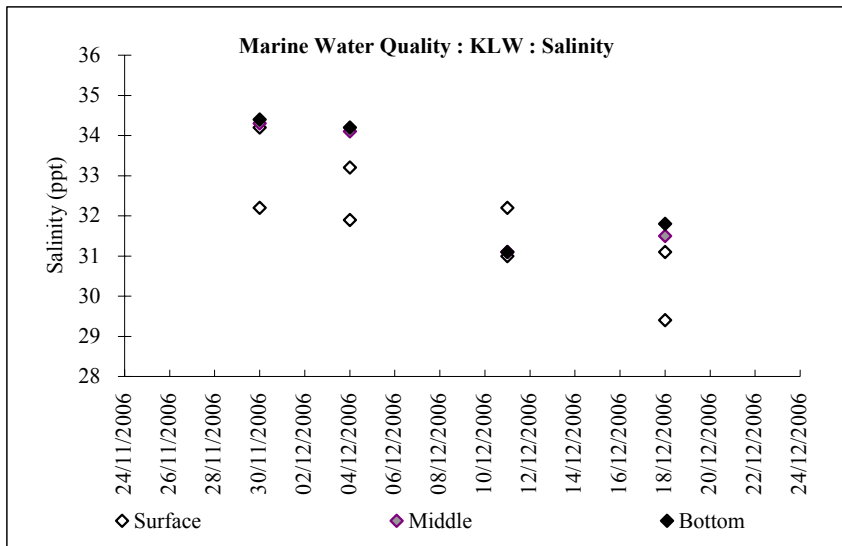
KLW		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	08:11	13.5	6.8	23.0	32.4	7.3	8.4	2.5
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	09:11	13.1	6.6	22.2	32.2	7.4	8.3	2.9
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:11	14.0	7.0	21.8	32.3	7.4	8.2	2.2
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	09:11	13.4	6.7	19.5	30.1	7.1	8.2	2.9

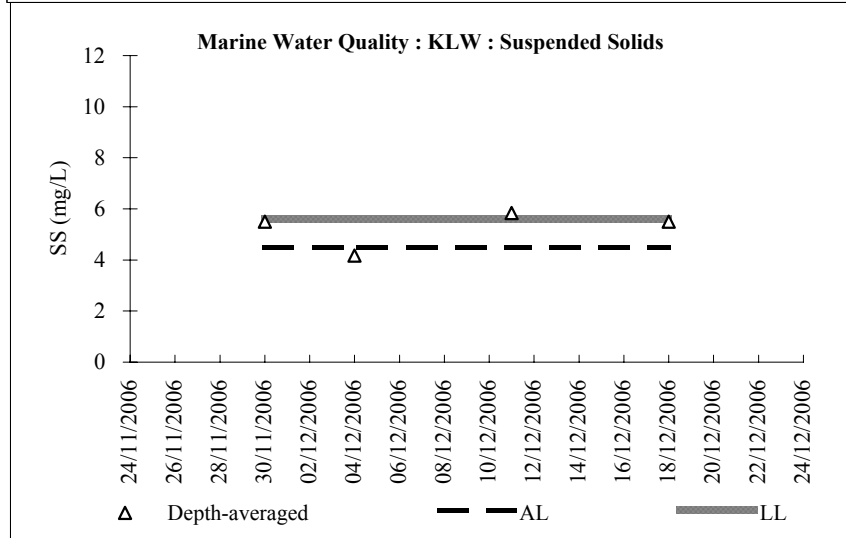
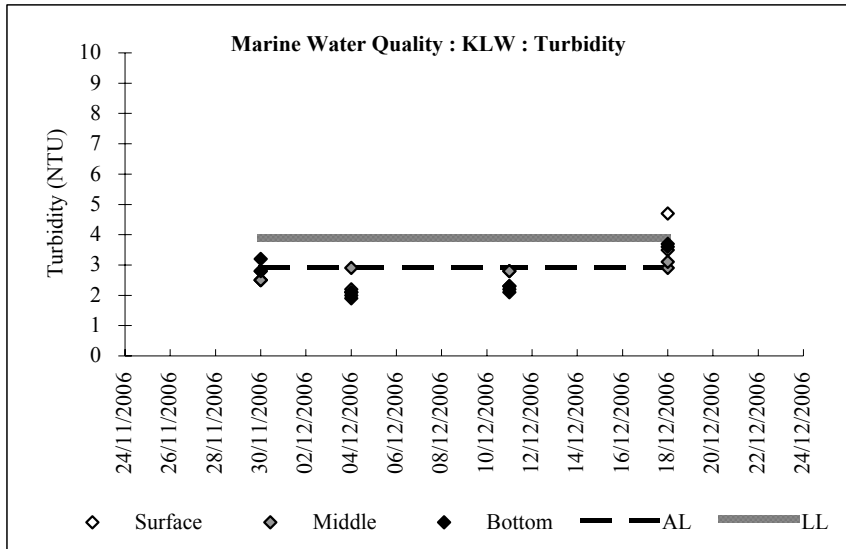
KLW		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	10:26	14.1	7.1	23.1	34.3	7.6	8.3	2.5
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:11	13.7	6.9	22.5	34.1	7.3	8.3	2.2
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	09:41	13.5	6.8	21.5	31.1	7.8	8.4	2.8
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	08:10	13.7	6.9	20.0	31.5	7.2	8.3	<i>3.1</i>

KLW		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	8:10	13.5	12.5	23.0	32.4	7.3	8.4	3.2
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	9:10	13.1	12.1	22.2	32.3	7.2	8.3	2.1
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:10	14.0	13.0	22.0	32.4	7.6	8.2	2.1
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	9:10	13.4	12.4	19.6	29.6	7.1	8.3	3.7

KLW		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	10:25	14.1	13.1	23.0	34.4	7.1	8.3	2.8
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:10	13.7	12.7	22.2	34.2	7.1	8.4	1.9
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	9:40	13.5	12.5	21.5	31.1	7.6	8.4	2.3
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:10	13.7	12.7	19.8	31.8	7.2	8.4	3.6

KLW	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	4.0	3.0	4.0	5.0	11.0	6.0	5.5
04/12/2006	3.0	4.0	5.0	4.0	6.0	3.0	4.2
11/12/2006	3.0	8.0	10.0	4.0	6.0	4.0	5.8
18/12/2006	5.0	6.0	5.0	6.0	5.0	6.0	5.5





M_A		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	08:32	7.8	1.0	22.7	31.8	7.6	8.4	3.0
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	09:32	7.6	1.0	21.9	31.5	7.7	8.3	1.7
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:32	8.2	1.0	22.4	32.2	7.5	8.3	2.3
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	09:32	7.7	1.0	18.9	30.1	7.1	8.2	2.8

M_A		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	10:47	8.2	1.0	23.1	33.2	7.5	8.3	2.7
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:32	8.0	1.0	22.5	33.0	7.5	8.4	1.9
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:02	7.7	1.0	21.3	31.0	7.4	8.3	2.4
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:32	7.8	1.0	19.6	31.8	7.3	8.3	2.5

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

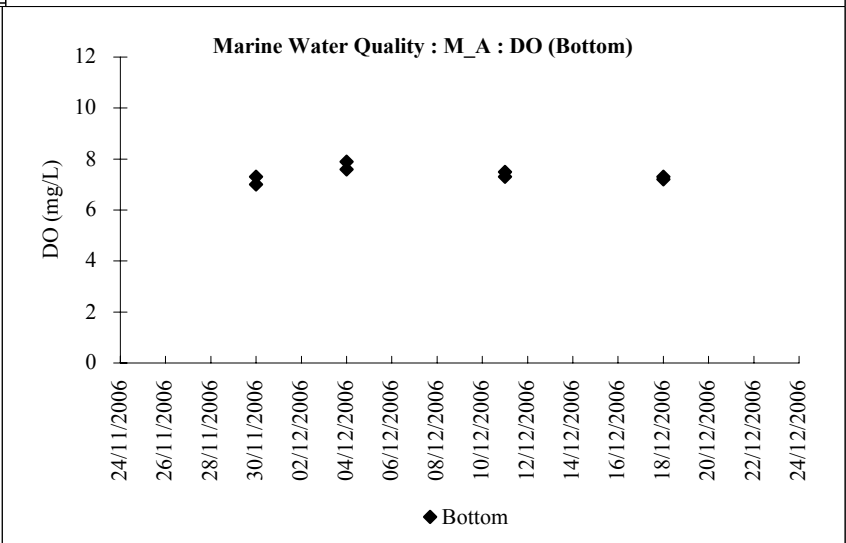
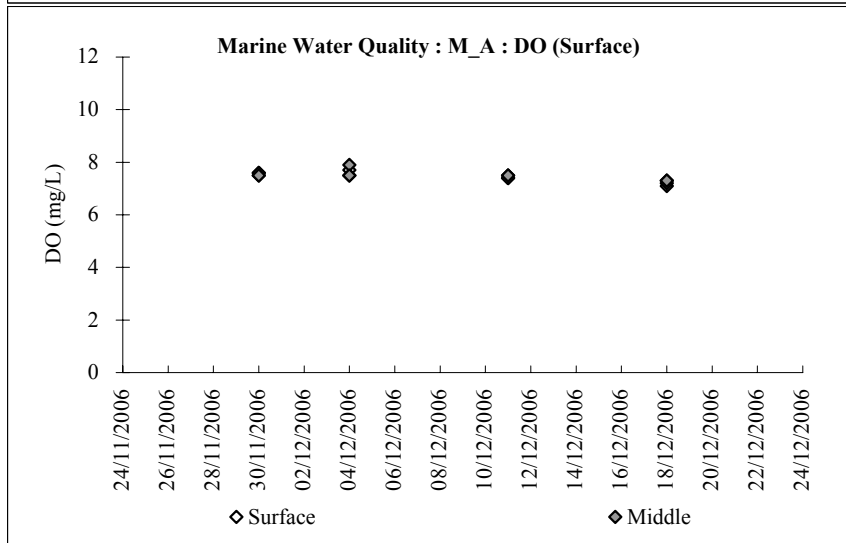
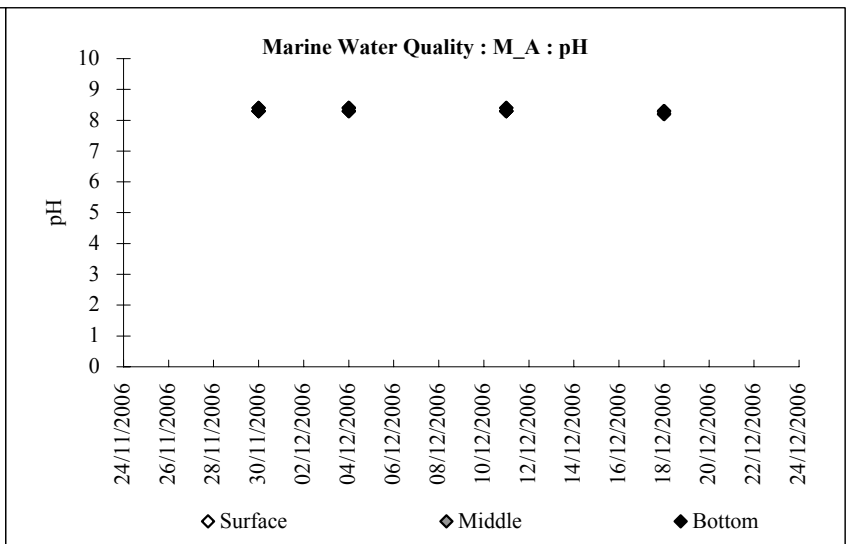
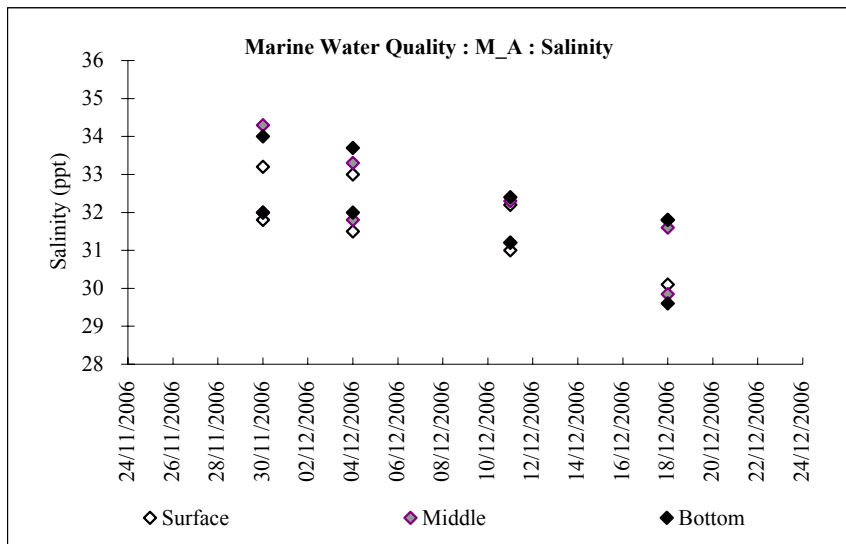
M_A		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	08:31	7.8	3.9	22.8	32.0	7.6	8.3	2.5
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	09:31	7.6	3.8	22.0	31.8	7.9	8.4	1.7
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:31	8.2	4.1	22.1	32.3	7.4	8.3	2.1
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	09:31	7.7	3.9	19.1	29.9	7.2	8.2	2.8

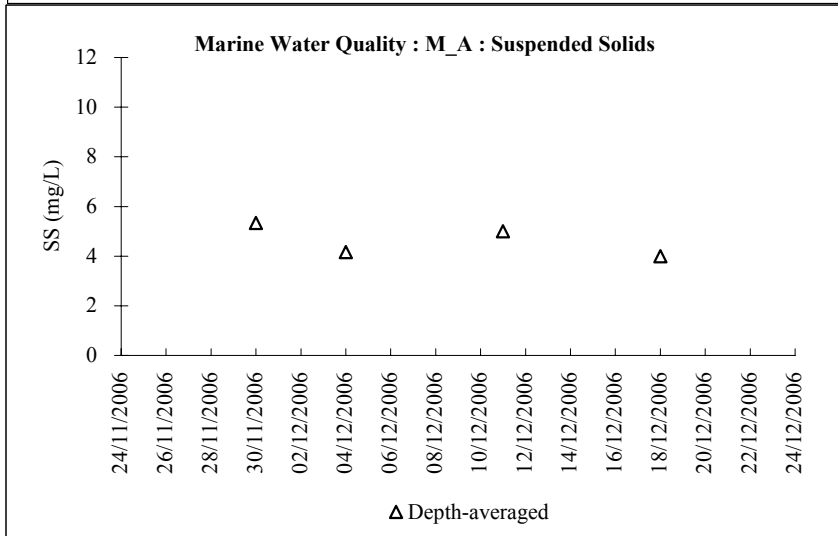
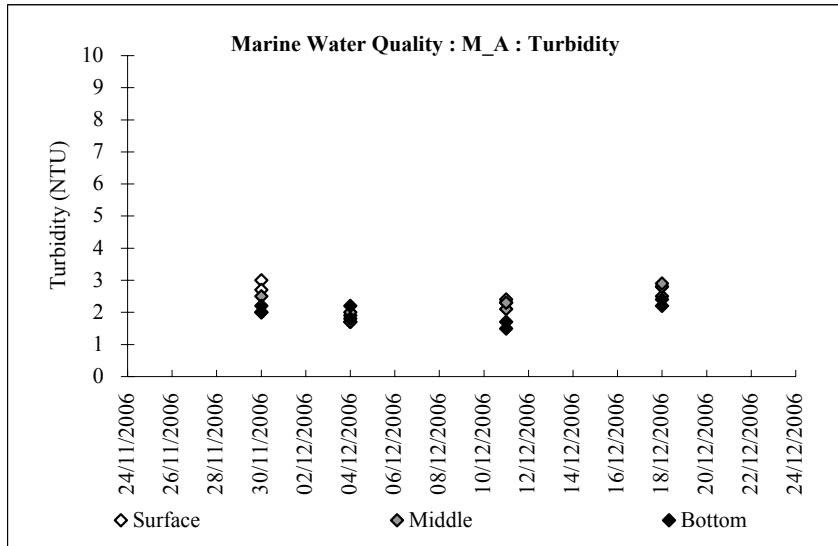
M_A		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	10:46	8.2	4.1	22.9	34.3	7.5	8.3	2.0
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:31	8.0	4.0	22.4	33.3	7.5	8.3	2.0
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:01	7.7	3.9	21.5	31.2	7.5	8.4	2.3
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:31	7.8	3.9	19.6	31.6	7.3	8.3	2.9

M_A		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	8:30	7.8	6.8	22.8	32.0	7.3	8.4	2.2
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	9:30	7.6	6.6	22.0	32.0	7.9	8.4	2.2
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:30	8.2	7.2	21.8	32.4	7.3	8.3	1.5
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	9:30	7.7	6.7	19.1	29.6	7.2	8.2	2.4

M_A		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	10:45	8.2	7.2	22.9	34.0	7.0	8.3	2.0
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:30	8.0	7.0	22.0	33.7	7.6	8.3	1.8
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:00	7.7	6.7	21.5	31.2	7.5	8.4	1.7
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:30	7.8	6.8	19.4	31.8	7.3	8.3	2.2

M_A	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	15.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	6.0	3.0	5.3
04/12/2006	4.0	4.0	5.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2
11/12/2006	6.0	4.0	6.0	4.0	6.0	4.0	5.0
18/12/2006	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	6.0	3.0	4.0





M_Marsh		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	08:47	8.2	1.0	22.1	31.9	7.3	8.3	2.5
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	09:47	8.3	1.0	21.8	31.6	7.5	8.3	2.0
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:47	8.5	1.0	22.6	32.6	7.5	8.2	1.9
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	09:47	8.1	1.0	18.1	29.6	7.1	8.1	2.1

M_Marsh		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:02	8.3	1.0	22.9	33.1	7.0	8.2	2.2
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:47	8.5	1.0	22.4	33.3	7.4	8.3	2.4
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:17	8.1	1.0	21.1	31.0	7.4	8.3	2.1
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:47	8.3	1.0	19.3	31.6	7.3	8.2	2.3

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

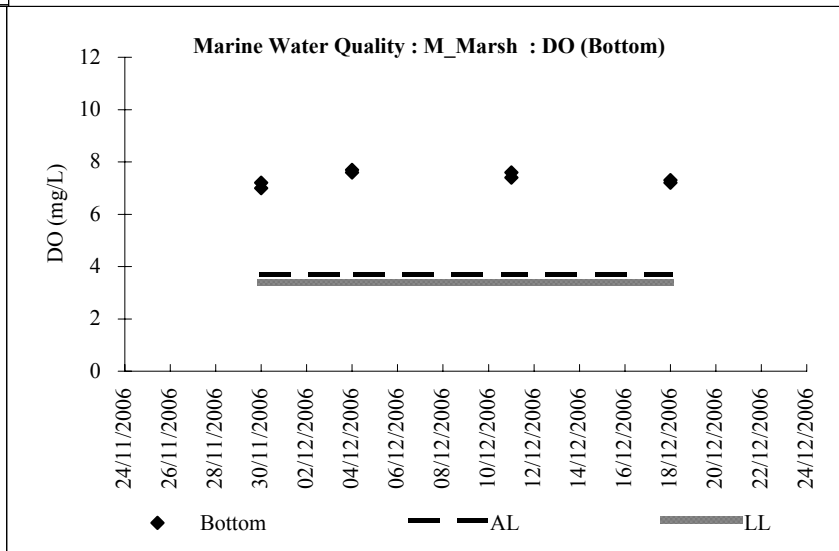
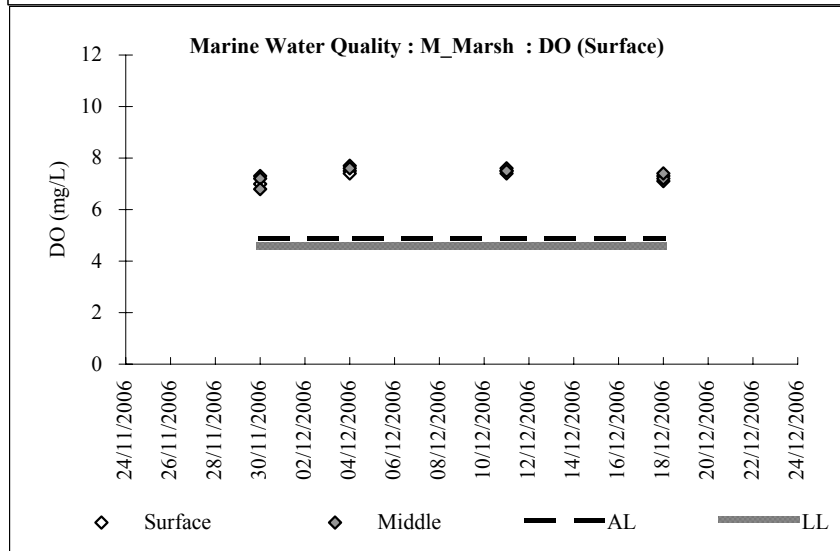
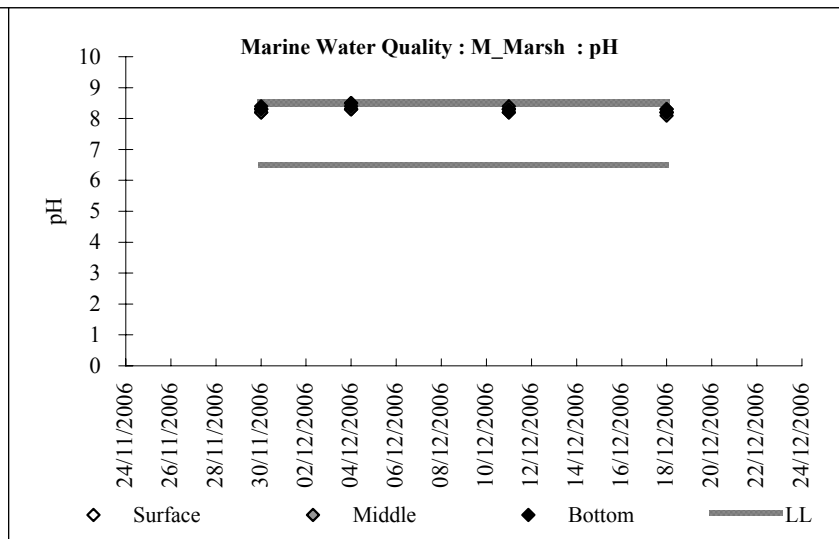
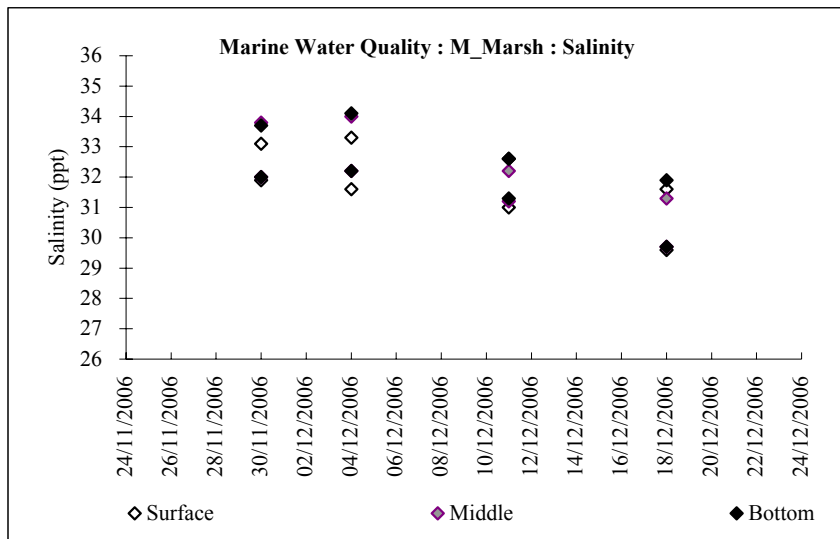
M_Marsh		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	08:46	8.2	4.1	22.3	32.0	7.2	8.3	2.4
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	09:46	8.3	4.2	21.7	32.2	7.7	8.5	2.3
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:46	8.5	4.3	21.6	32.2	7.6	8.3	1.5
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	09:46	8.1	4.1	18.3	29.7	7.2	8.2	1.8

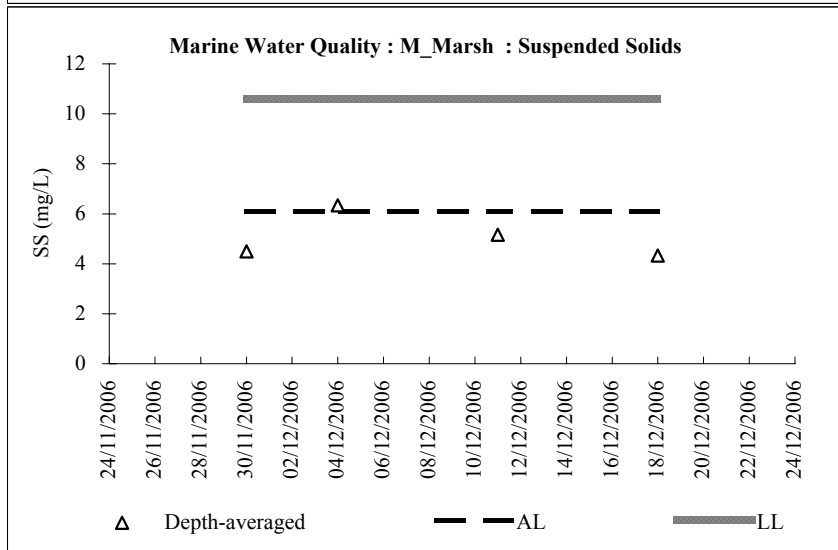
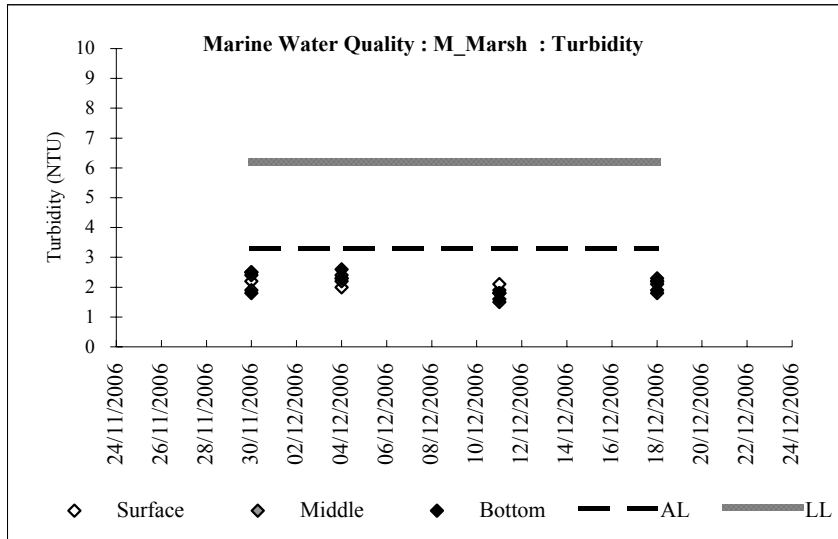
M_Marsh		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:01	8.3	4.2	22.4	33.8	6.8	8.2	1.9
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:46	8.5	4.3	22.0	34.0	7.6	8.3	2.2
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:16	8.1	4.1	21.2	31.2	7.5	8.4	1.8
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:46	8.3	4.2	18.7	31.3	7.4	8.3	2.2

M_Marsh		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	8:45	8.2	7.2	22.3	32.0	7.0	8.4	2.5
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	9:45	8.3	7.3	21.7	32.2	7.7	8.5	2.6
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:45	8.5	7.5	21.6	32.6	7.4	8.2	1.6
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	9:45	8.1	7.1	18.3	29.7	7.2	8.2	1.9

M_Marsh		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:00	8.3	7.3	22.3	33.7	7.2	8.3	1.8
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:45	8.5	7.5	21.8	34.1	7.6	8.4	2.3
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:15	8.1	7.1	21.2	31.3	7.6	8.3	1.8
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:45	8.3	7.3	18.6	31.9	7.3	8.3	2.2

M_Marsh	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	4.0	4.0	5.0	4.0	6.0	4.0	4.5
04/12/2006	5.0	6.0	7.0	6.0	6.0	8.0	6.3
11/12/2006	4.0	5.0	4.0	10.0	4.0	4.0	5.2
18/12/2006	6.0	6.0	2.0	3.0	6.0	3.0	4.3





TTC		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:07	9.8	1.0	22.2	32.2	7.3	8.4	2.7
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	10:07	9.7	1.0	21.6	31.6	7.5	8.3	1.4
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:57	10.2	1.0	22.5	31.6	7.4	8.2	1.9
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	10:07	9.7	1.0	18.0	29.6	7.0	8.1	2.5

TTC		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:12	9.9	1.0	22.8	34.1	7.0	8.3	2.5
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:57	10.0	1.0	22.6	33.7	7.3	8.4	1.6
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:37	9.7	1.0	21.1	30.8	7.6	8.2	2.1
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:57	9.9	1.0	19.2	31.9	7.2	8.2	2.2

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

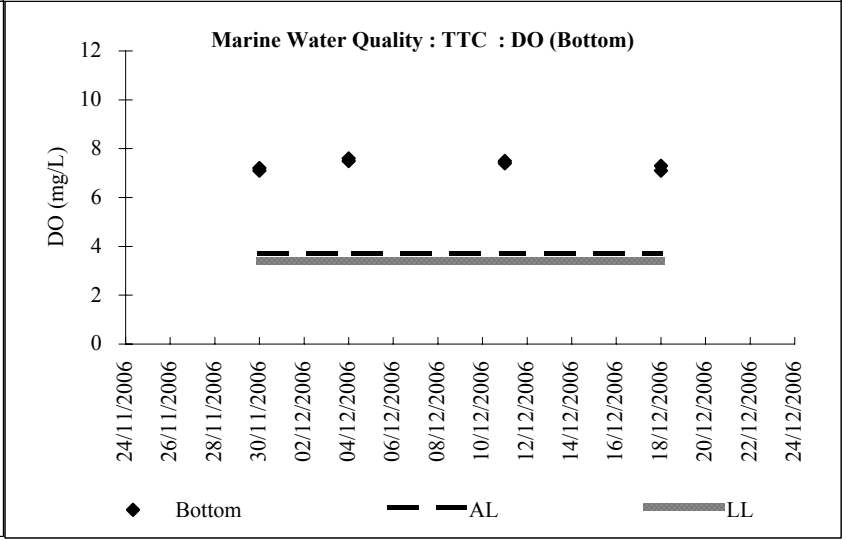
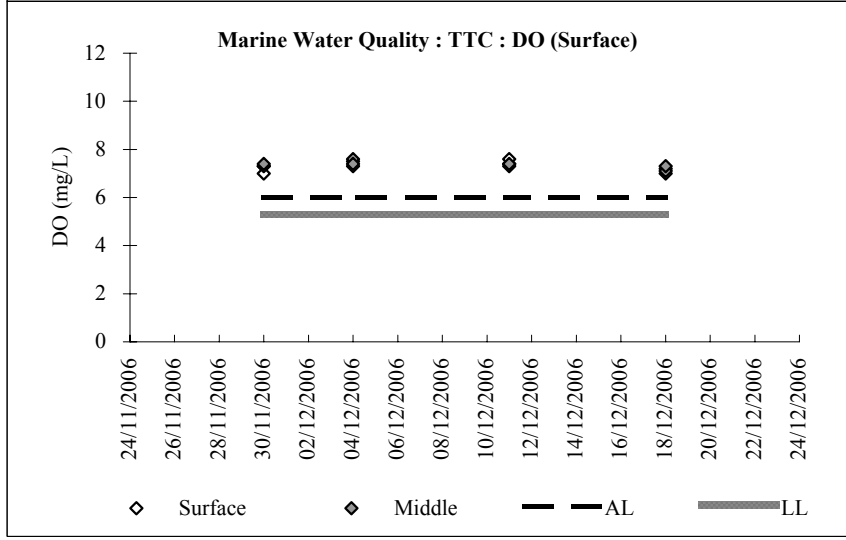
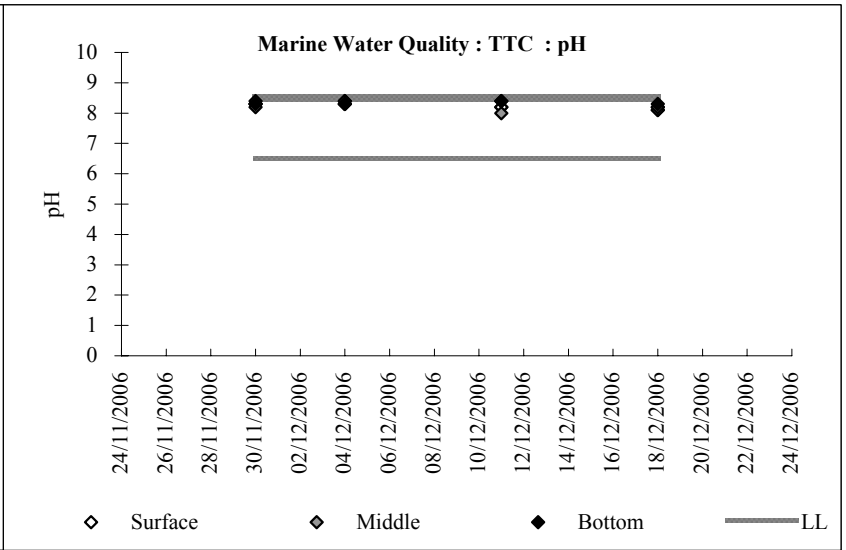
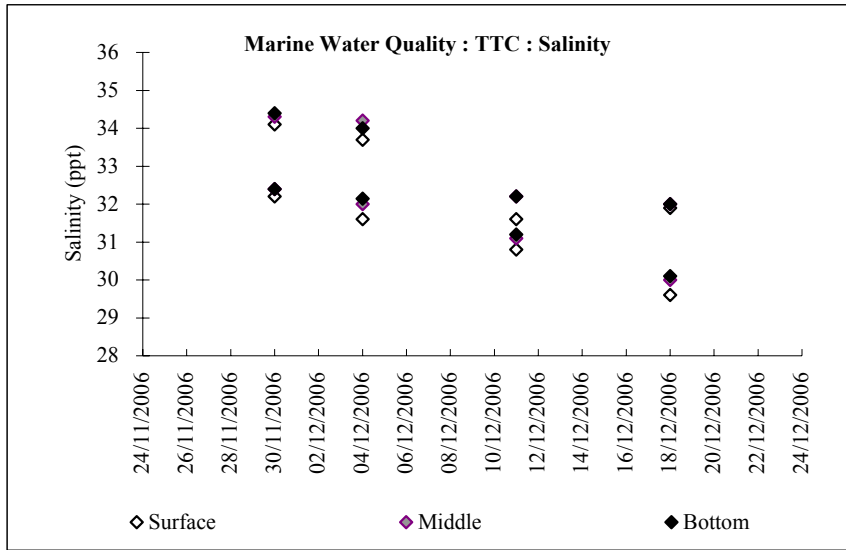
TTC		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:06	9.8	4.9	22.3	32.4	7.3	8.3	2.4
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	10:06	9.7	4.9	21.6	32.0	7.6	8.4	1.6
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:56	10.2	5.1	21.7	32.2	7.3	8.0	1.6
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	10:06	9.7	4.9	18.2	30.0	7.1	8.1	1.9

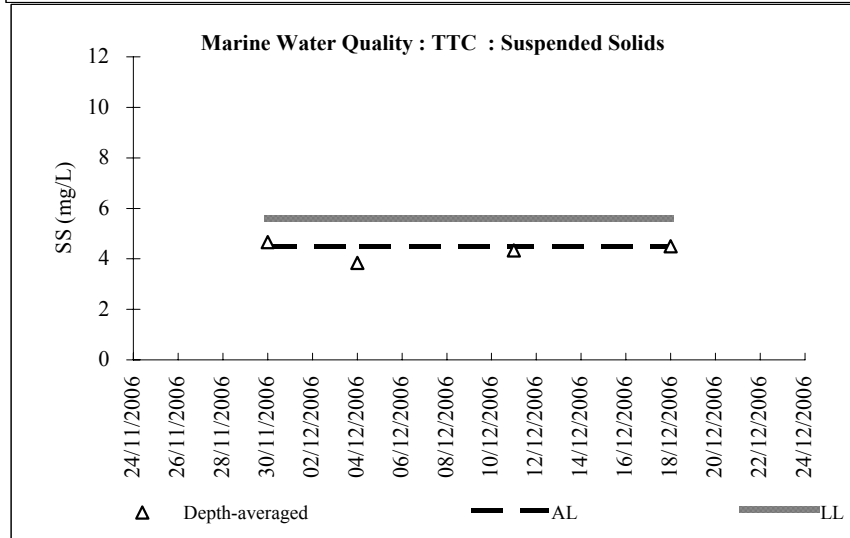
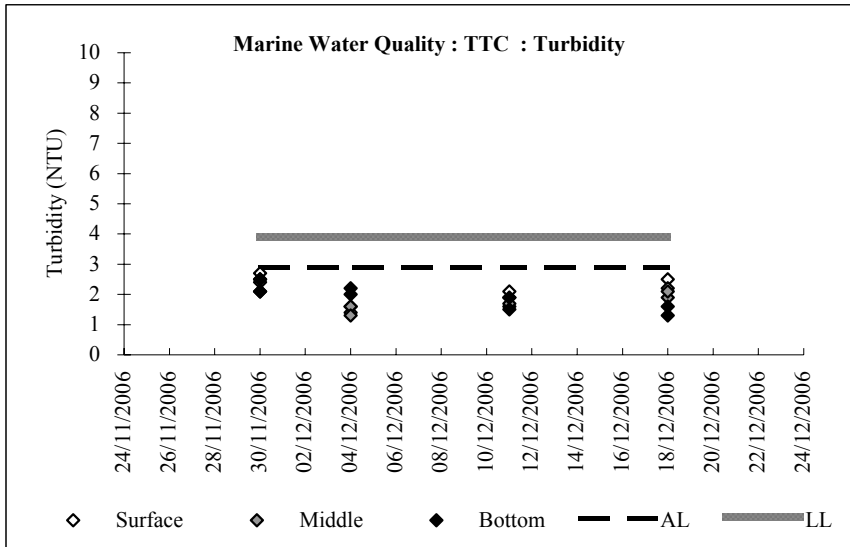
TTC		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:11	9.9	5.0	22.5	34.3	7.4	8.2	2.1
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:56	10.0	5.0	21.9	34.2	7.4	8.3	1.3
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:36	9.7	4.9	21.3	31.1	7.4	8.4	1.7
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:56	9.9	5.0	18.4	32.0	7.3	8.2	2.1

TTC		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	9:05	9.8	8.8	22.4	32.4	7.1	8.4	2.1
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	10:05	9.7	8.7	21.6	32.1	7.6	8.4	2.2
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	15:55	10.2	9.2	21.6	32.2	7.4	8.3	1.5
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	10:05	9.7	8.7	18.5	30.1	7.1	8.2	1.3

TTC		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:10	9.9	8.9	22.4	34.4	7.2	8.3	2.5
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	13:55	10.0	9.0	21.7	34.0	7.5	8.3	2.0
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:35	9.7	8.7	21.3	31.2	7.5	8.4	1.9
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	13:55	9.9	8.9	18.7	32.0	7.3	8.3	1.6

TTC	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	5.0	4.0	5.0	6.0	5.0	3.0	4.7
04/12/2006	4.0	5.0	5.0	2.0	2.0	5.0	3.8
11/12/2006	5.0	3.0	5.0	4.0	5.0	4.0	4.3
18/12/2006	3.0	4.0	12.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.5





M_BP		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:17	8.3	1.0	22.3	32.3	7.1	8.3	3.1
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	10:17	8.2	1.0	21.5	31.9	7.5	8.4	1.8
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:07	8.5	1.0	22.5	31.9	7.4	8.2	1.9
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	10:17	8.3	1.0	18.2	30.0	7.1	8.1	2.5

M_BP		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:22	8.8	1.0	22.8	34.4	7.0	8.2	2.5
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:07	8.5	1.0	22.4	33.6	7.4	8.3	2.1
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:47	8.2	1.0	21.2	30.9	7.6	8.3	1.7
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:07	8.6	1.0	19.3	32.1	7.3	8.2	2.3

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

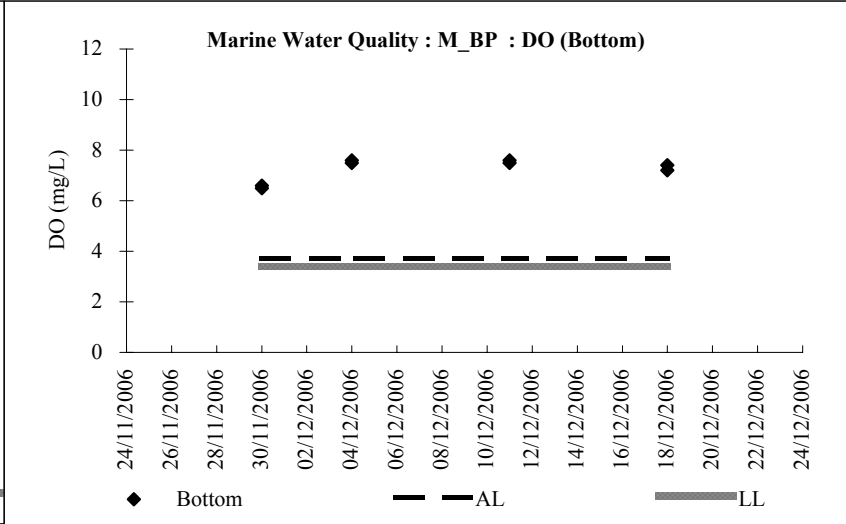
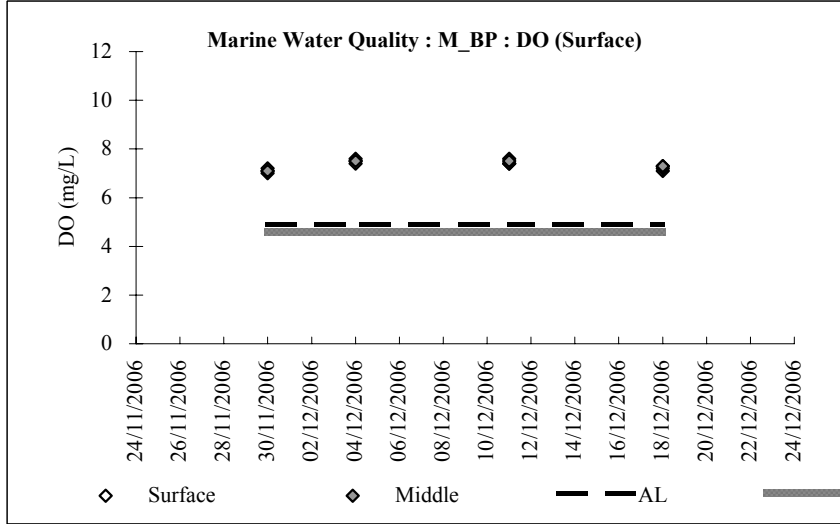
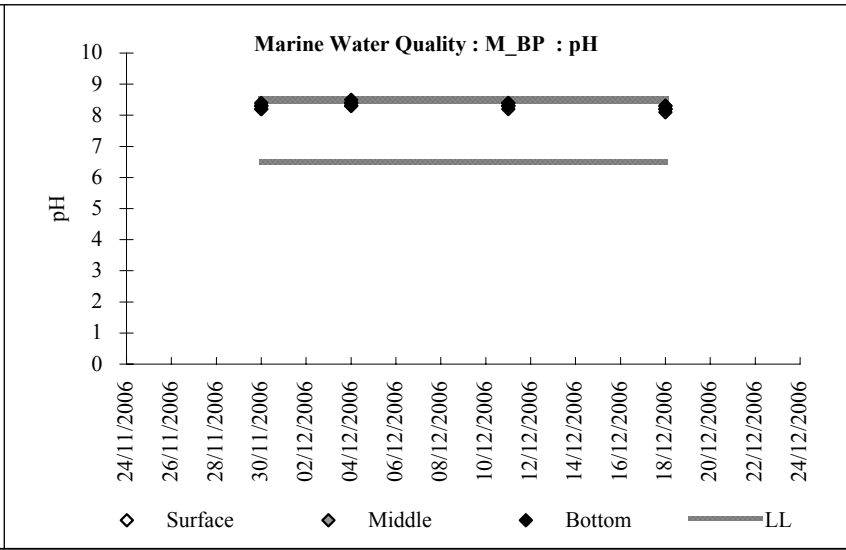
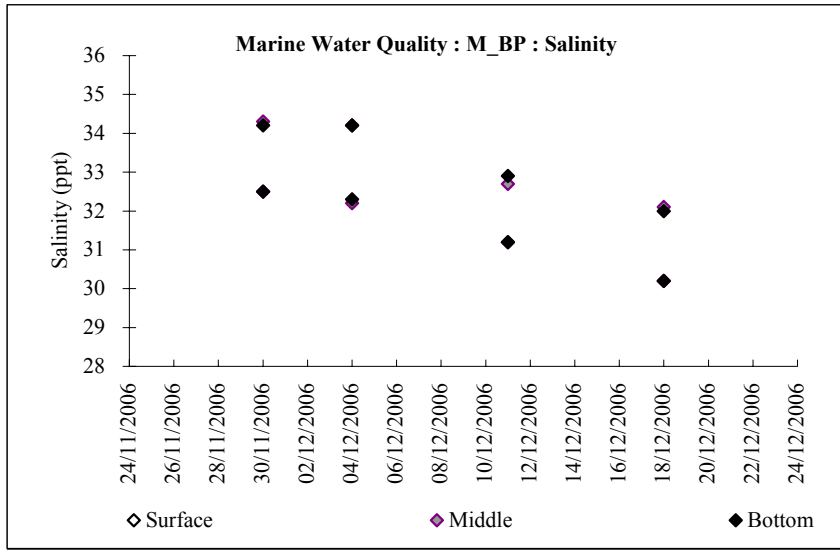
M_BP		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:16	8.3	4.2	22.4	32.5	7.2	8.4	2.4
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	10:16	8.2	4.1	21.6	32.2	7.6	8.4	1.3
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:06	8.5	4.3	21.9	32.7	7.4	8.3	1.3
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	10:16	8.3	4.2	18.3	30.2	7.2	8.2	2.6

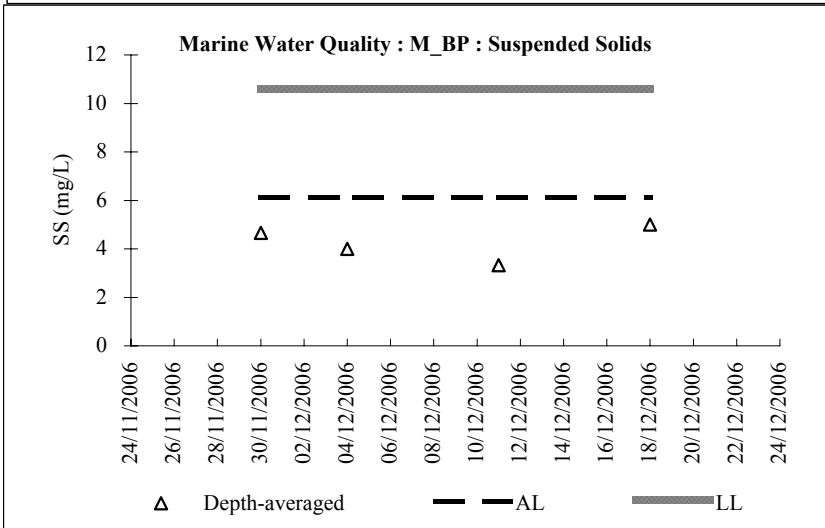
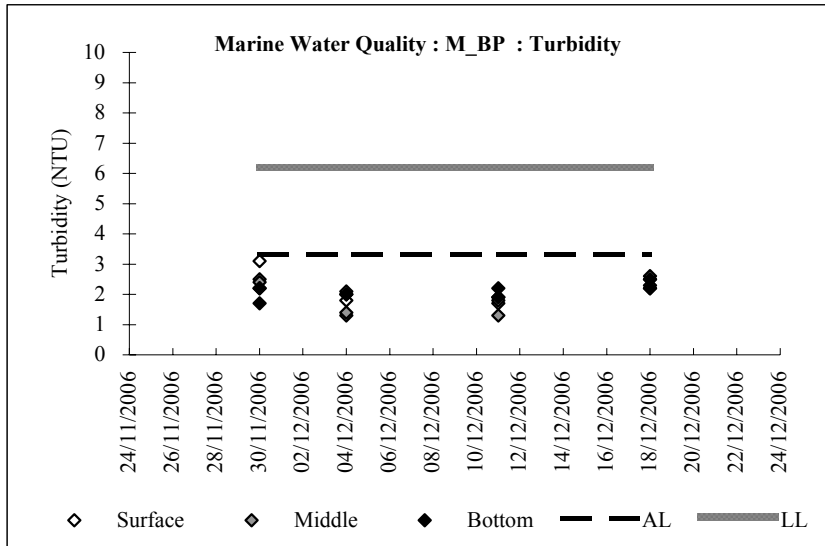
M_BP		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:21	8.8	4.4	22.5	34.3	7.1	8.3	2.2
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:06	8.5	4.3	21.9	34.2	7.5	8.3	1.4
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:46	8.2	4.1	21.2	31.2	7.5	8.4	1.8
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:06	8.6	4.3	18.6	32.1	7.3	8.3	2.2

M_BP		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	9:15	8.3	7.3	22.4	32.5	6.6	8.3	2.2
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	10:15	8.2	7.2	21.6	32.3	7.6	8.5	2.0
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:05	8.5	7.5	31.5	32.9	7.5	8.3	2.2
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	10:15	8.3	7.3	18.5	30.2	7.2	8.2	2.2

M_BP		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	11:20	8.8	7.8	22.5	34.2	6.5	8.2	1.7
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:05	8.5	7.5	21.7	34.2	7.5	8.4	2.0
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	10:45	8.2	7.2	21.2	31.2	7.6	8.4	1.9
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:05	8.6	7.6	18.7	32.0	7.4	8.3	2.5

M_BP	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	6.0	5.0	6.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.7
04/12/2006	4.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	4.0	2.0	4.0
11/12/2006	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.0	3.3
18/12/2006	6.0	5.0	4.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0





M_Coral		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:27	9.3	1.0	22.1	32.0	7.1	8.3	2.1
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	11:27	9.5	1.0	21.7	31.1	7.6	8.4	1.7
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:17	10.2	1.0	22.8	32.2	7.4	8.2	2.0
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	11:27	9.6	1.0	18.3	30.0	7.4	8.2	3.3

M_Coral		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:17	10.0	1.0	22.7	34.2	6.8	8.2	1.5
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:17	10.1	1.0	22.6	33.4	7.5	8.3	1.5
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:12	9.3	1.0	21.3	31.3	7.5	8.3	1.8
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:17	10.0	1.0	19.4	32.1	7.3	8.4	3.5

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

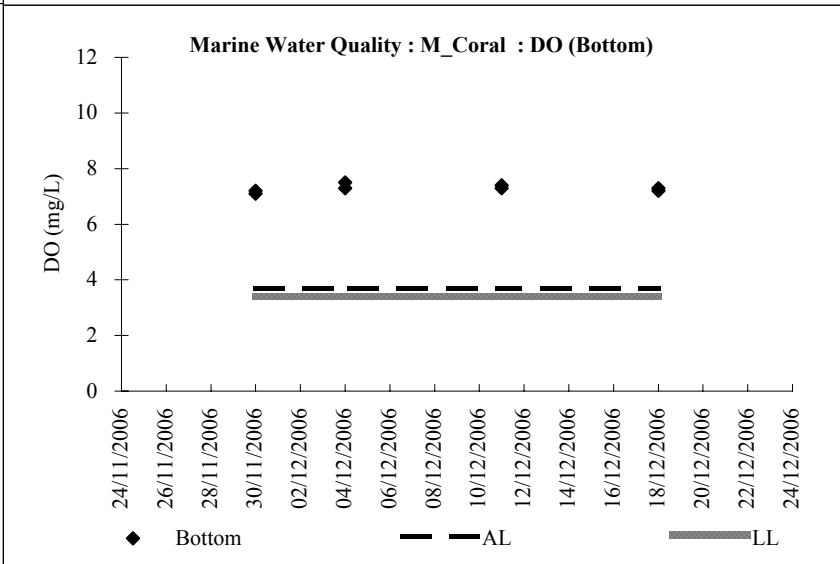
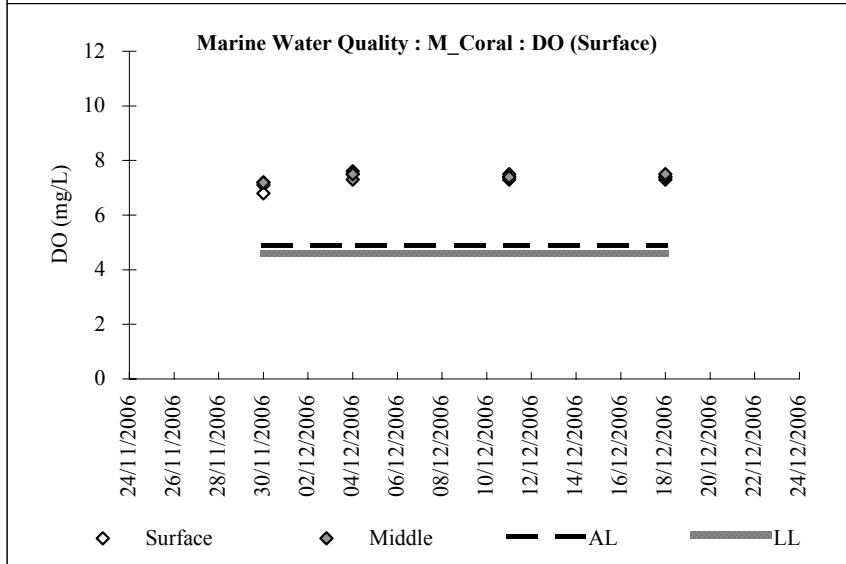
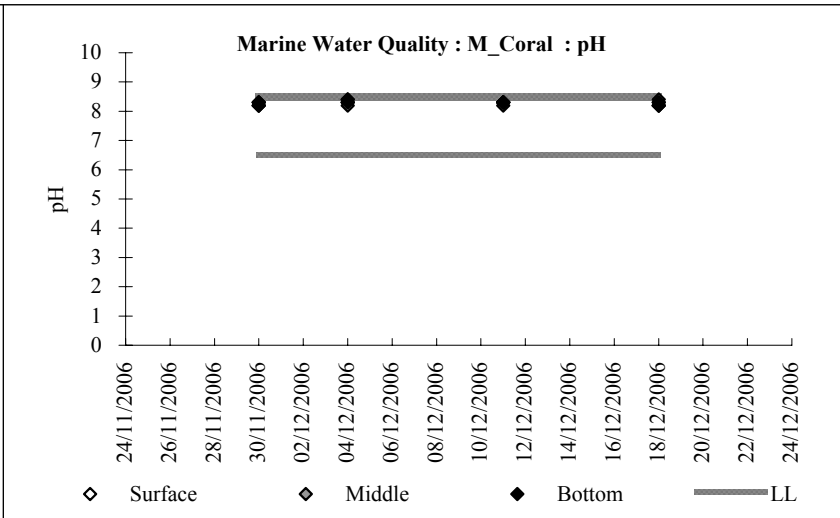
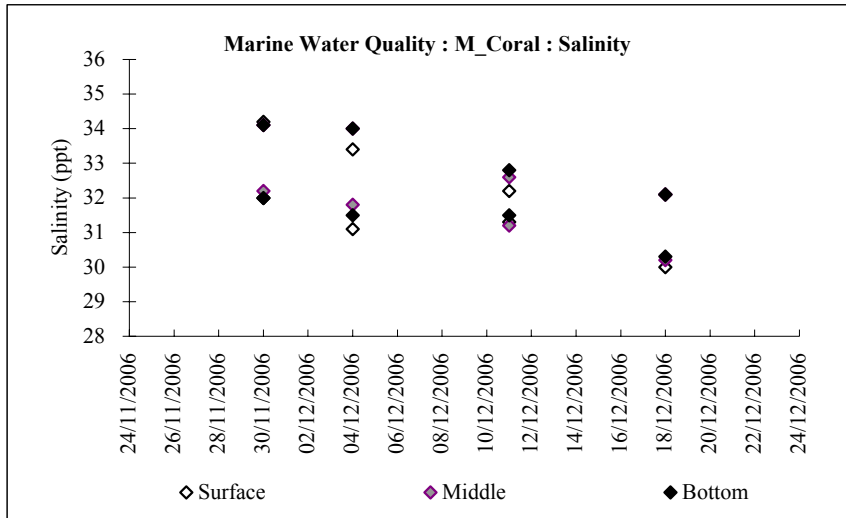
M_Coral		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:26	9.3	4.7	23.1	32.2	7.2	8.3	1.9
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	11:26	9.5	4.8	21.9	31.8	7.3	8.3	1.6
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:16	10.2	5.1	22.0	32.6	7.3	8.3	1.7
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	11:26	9.6	4.8	18.6	30.2	7.4	8.2	2.9

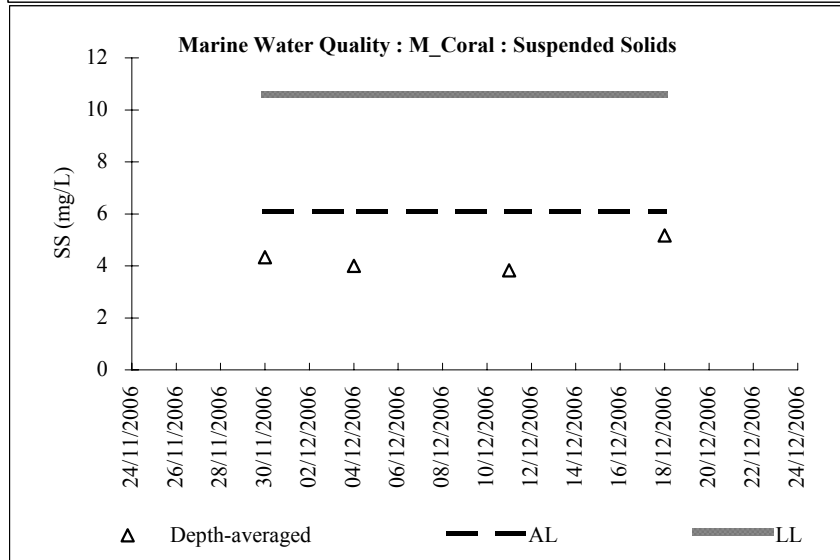
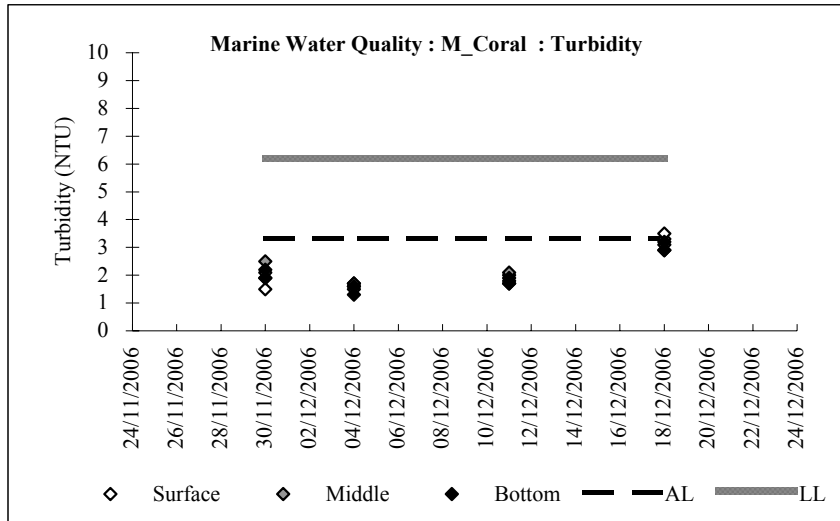
M_Coral		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:16	10.0	5.0	23.1	34.1	7.2	8.2	2.5
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:16	10.1	5.1	22.2	34.0	7.5	8.2	1.7
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:11	9.3	4.7	21.6	31.2	7.4	8.3	2.1
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:16	10.0	5.0	18.9	32.1	7.5	8.3	3.1

M_Coral		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	9:25	9.3	8.3	23.2	32.0	7.2	8.3	1.9
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	11:25	9.5	8.5	22.2	31.5	7.3	8.4	1.6
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:15	10.2	9.2	22.4	32.8	7.3	8.3	1.9
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	11:25	9.6	8.6	18.6	30.3	7.2	8.2	3.2

M_Coral		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:15	10.0	9.0	23.3	34.1	7.1	8.2	2.2
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:15	10.1	9.1	22.2	34.0	7.5	8.3	1.3
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:10	9.3	8.3	22.1	31.5	7.4	8.3	1.7
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:15	10.0	9.0	18.7	32.1	7.3	8.3	2.9

M_Coral	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	4.0	5.0	3.0	5.0	3.0	6.0	4.3
04/12/2006	6.0	3.0	5.0	3.0	4.0	3.0	4.0
11/12/2006	4.0	3.0	2.0	4.0	4.0	6.0	3.8
18/12/2006	4.0	6.0	6.0	4.0	6.0	5.0	5.2





M B		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:37	16.8	1.0	22.0	32.1	7.2	8.3	1.6
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	12:12	16.5	1.0	21.3	31.8	7.4	8.4	1.5
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:27	17.3	1.0	22.9	32.4	7.3	8.3	1.7
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	12:12	16.7	1.0	18.0	30.2	7.5	8.2	2.9

M B		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:27	17.2	1.0	22.6	34.6	7.0	8.2	2.2
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:27	17.2	1.0	22.3	33.6	7.3	8.3	1.2
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:22	16.7	1.0	21.5	31.1	7.5	8.3	1.6
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:27	17.0	1.0	18.7	32.3	7.3	8.3	3.2

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

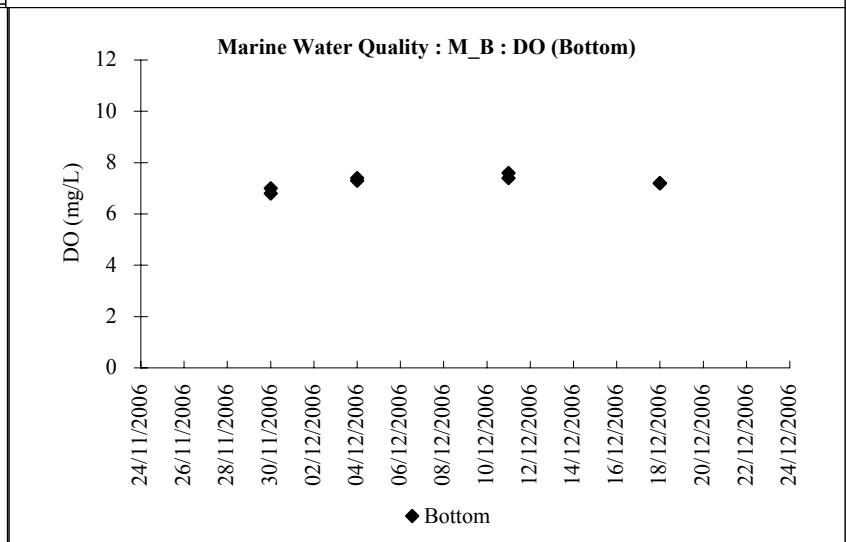
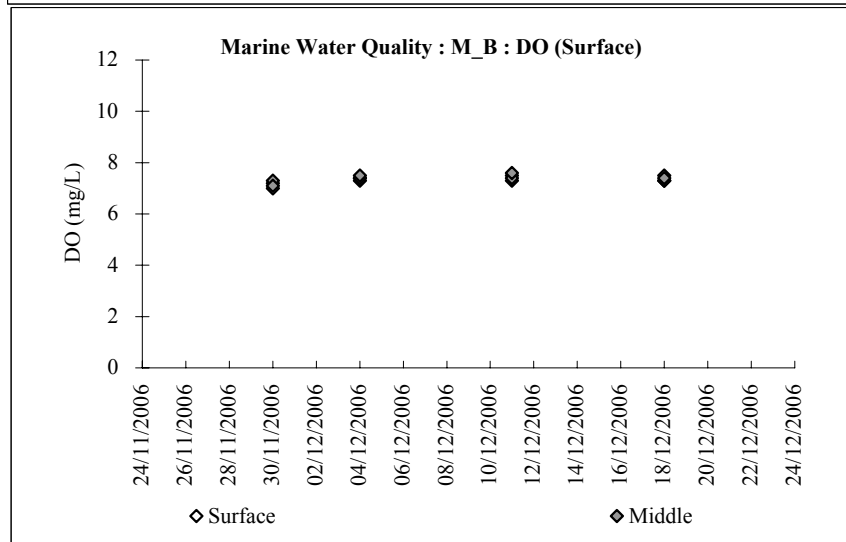
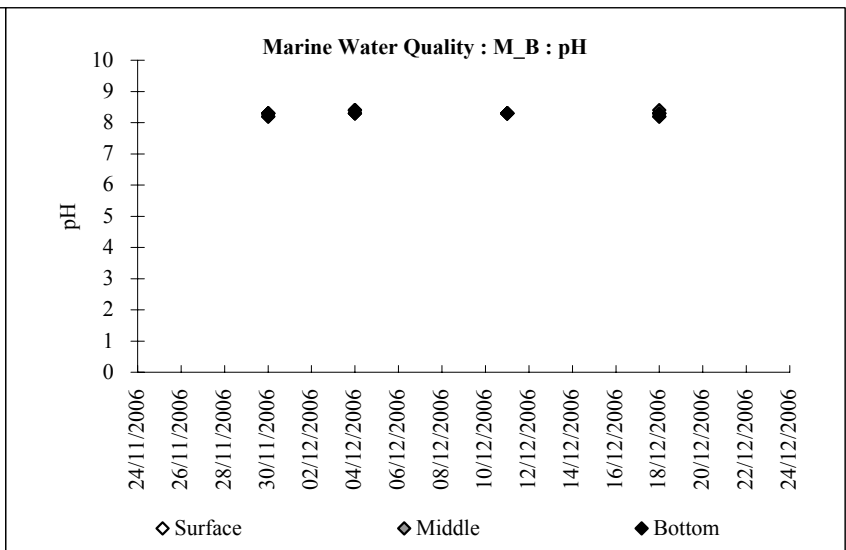
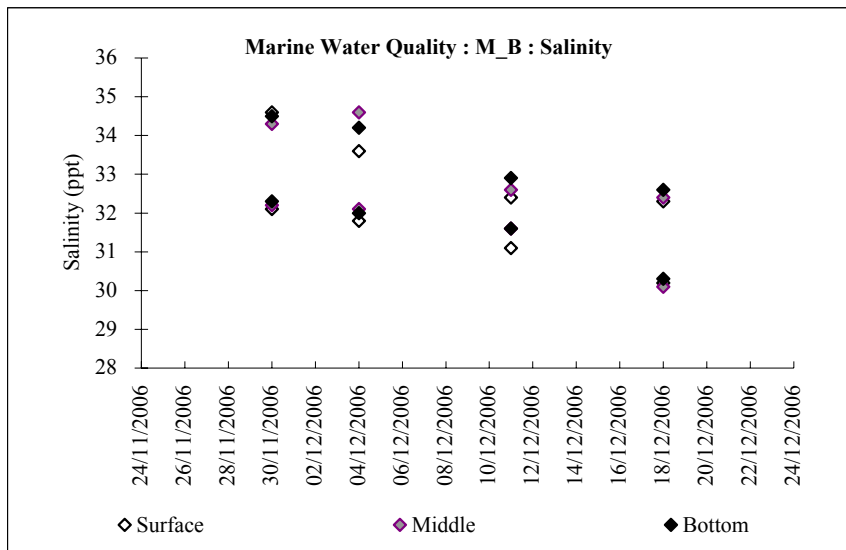
M B		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:36	16.8	8.4	23.1	32.2	7.3	8.3	2.1
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	12:11	16.5	8.3	22.4	32.1	7.4	8.4	1.8
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:26	17.3	8.7	22.3	32.6	7.4	8.3	2.2
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	12:11	16.7	8.4	18.2	30.1	7.3	8.3	2.7

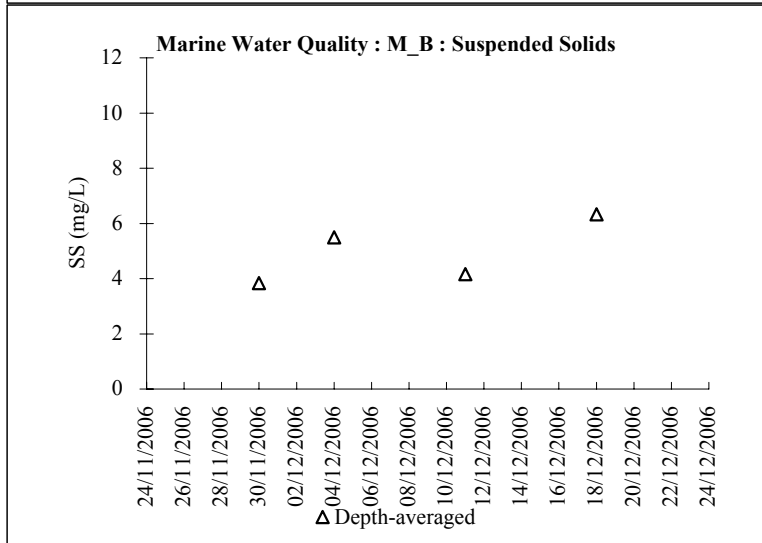
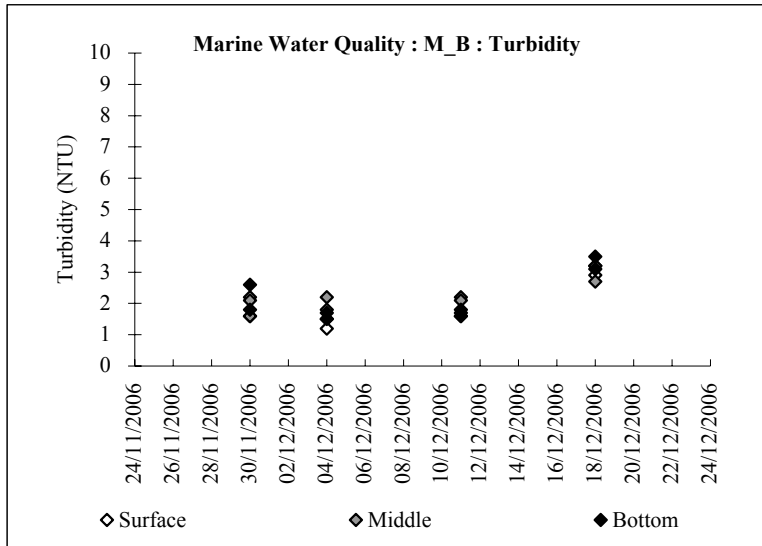
M B		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:26	17.2	8.6	23.2	34.3	7.1	8.3	1.6
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:26	17.2	8.6	22.5	34.6	7.5	8.3	2.2
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:21	16.7	8.4	21.9	31.6	7.6	8.3	2.1
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:26	17.0	8.5	18.5	32.4	7.4	8.4	3.2

M B		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	9:35	16.8	15.8	23.3	32.3	7.0	8.3	1.8
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	12:10	16.5	15.5	22.3	32.0	7.3	8.4	1.5
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:25	17.3	16.3	22.4	32.9	7.4	8.3	1.8
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	12:10	16.7	15.7	18.3	30.3	7.2	8.2	3.1

M B		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:25	17.2	16.2	23.3	34.5	6.8	8.2	2.6
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:25	17.2	16.2	22.3	34.2	7.4	8.3	1.7
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:20	16.7	15.7	22.2	31.6	7.6	8.3	1.6
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:25	17.0	16.0	18.6	32.6	7.2	8.3	3.5

M_B	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	3.0	5.0	3.0	5.0	3.0	4.0	3.8
04/12/2006	9.0	6.0	5.0	3.0	6.0	4.0	5.5
11/12/2006	4.0	4.0	2.0	5.0	6.0	4.0	4.2
18/12/2006	6.0	5.0	5.0	13.0	3.0	6.0	6.3





KS		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:57	13.1	1.0	22.3	32.3	7.2	8.4	2.0
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	12:32	13.5	1.0	21.7	31.9	7.3	8.4	1.6
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:47	13.8	1.0	22.6	32.8	7.4	8.2	1.8
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	12:32	13.4	1.0	18.3	30.3	7.3	8.3	3.4

KS		Surface							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:57	13.6	1.0	22.6	34.3	7.1	8.3	2.2
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:57	13.8	1.0	22.8	33.8	7.3	8.2	1.7
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:52	13.1	1.0	21.3	31.4	7.5	8.3	1.7
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:57	13.6	1.0	19.2	32.5	7.2	8.4	3.0

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

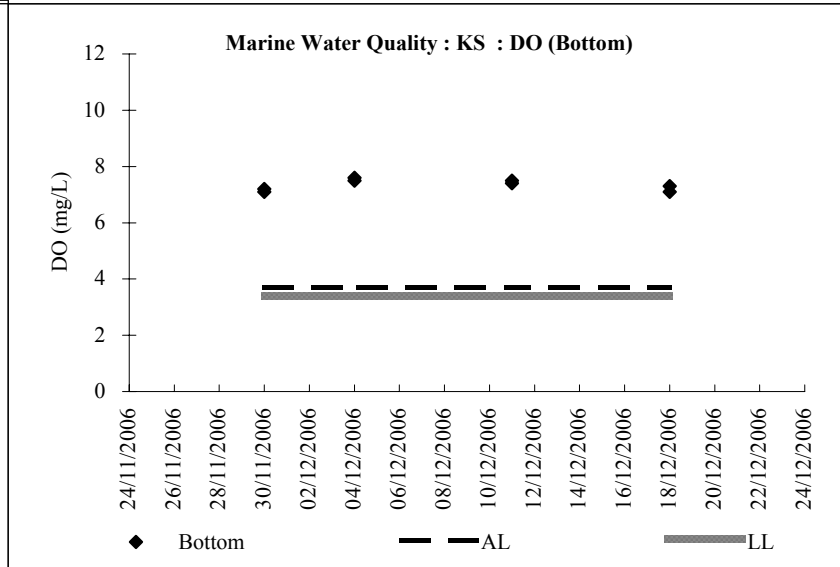
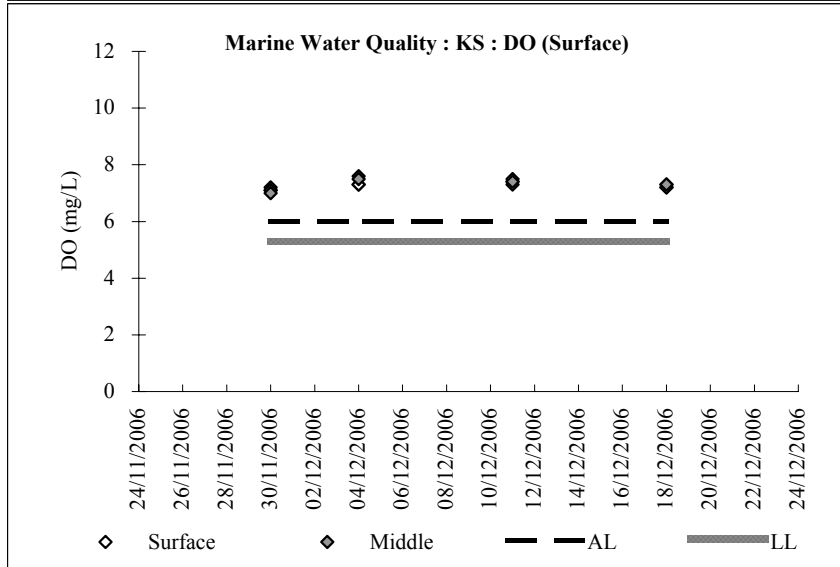
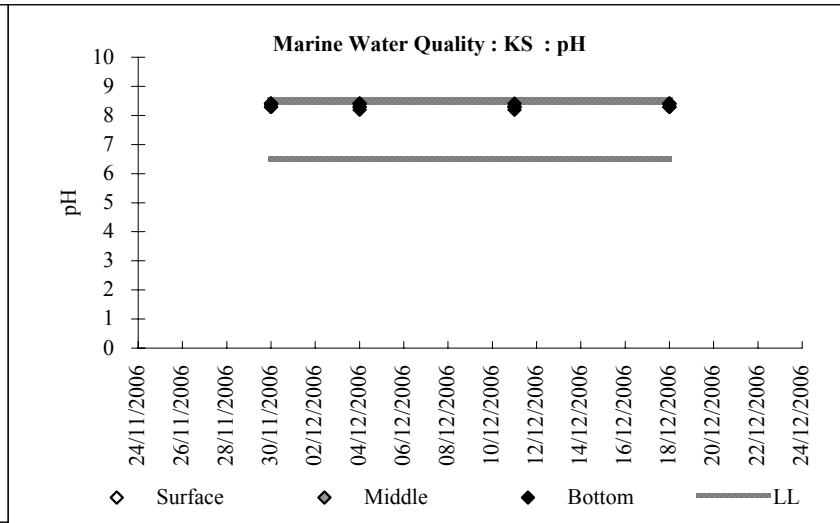
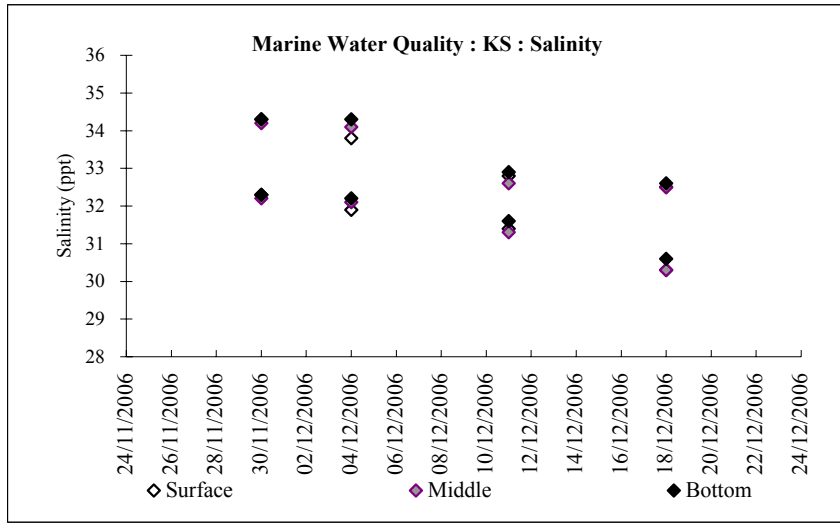
KS		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	09:56	13.1	6.6	23.2	32.2	7.1	8.4	1.8
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	12:31	13.5	6.8	22.3	32.1	7.6	8.4	1.6
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:46	13.8	6.9	21.9	32.6	7.3	8.3	2.1
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	12:31	13.4	6.7	18.5	30.3	7.2	8.3	3.5

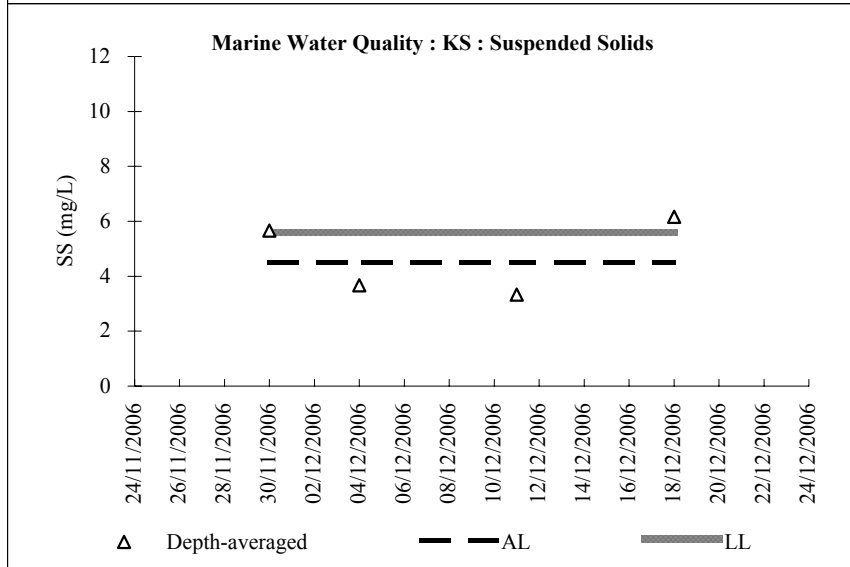
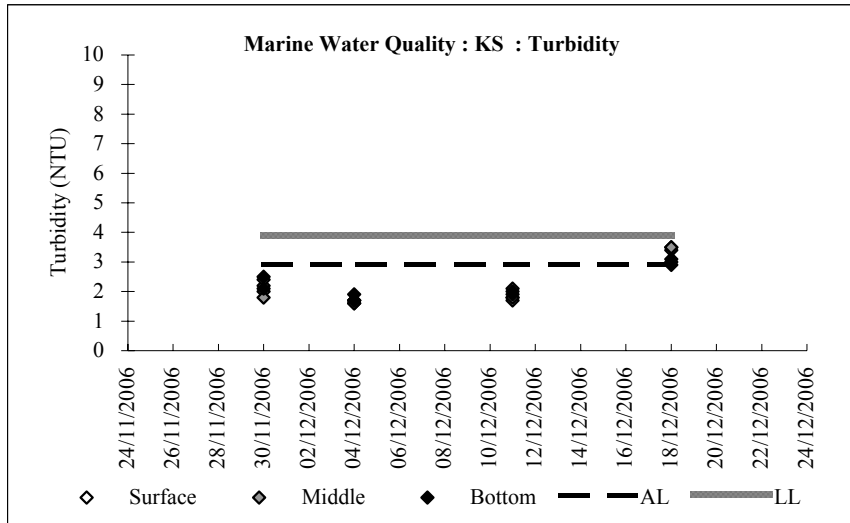
KS		Middle							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:56	13.6	6.8	23.4	34.2	7.0	8.3	2.4
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:56	13.8	6.9	22.5	34.1	7.5	8.3	1.7
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:51	13.1	6.6	21.4	31.3	7.4	8.3	1.8
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:56	13.6	6.8	18.9	32.5	7.3	8.4	3.5

KS		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Ebb	30/11/2006	9:55	13.1	12.1	23.4	32.3	7.0	8.3	2.1
Mid-Ebb	04/12/2006	12:30	13.5	12.5	22.7	32.2	7.5	8.4	1.9
Mid-Ebb	11/12/2006	16:45	13.8	12.8	22.3	32.9	7.3	8.3	2.0
Mid-Ebb	18/12/2006	12:30	13.4	12.4	18.6	30.6	7.4	8.3	2.9

KS		Bottom							
tide condition	Date	time	Water depth (m)	Sampling depth (m)	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)
Mid-Flood	30/11/2006	13:55	13.6	12.6	23.4	34.3	7.2	8.4	2.5
Mid-Flood	04/12/2006	14:55	13.8	12.8	22.6	34.3	7.3	8.3	1.7
Mid-Flood	11/12/2006	13:50	13.1	12.1	22.1	31.6	7.4	8.4	1.9
Mid-Flood	18/12/2006	14:55	13.6	12.6	18.8	32.6	7.3	8.4	<i>3.1</i>

KS	Mid-Ebb			Mid-Flood			Depth-averaged
	Surface	Middle	Bottom	Surface	Middle	Bottom	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	10.0	5.0	6.0	4.0	4.0	5.0	5.7
04/12/2006	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.0	3.7
11/12/2006	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	2.0	3.0	3.3
18/12/2006	6.0	11.0	5.0	5.0	4.0	6.0	6.2



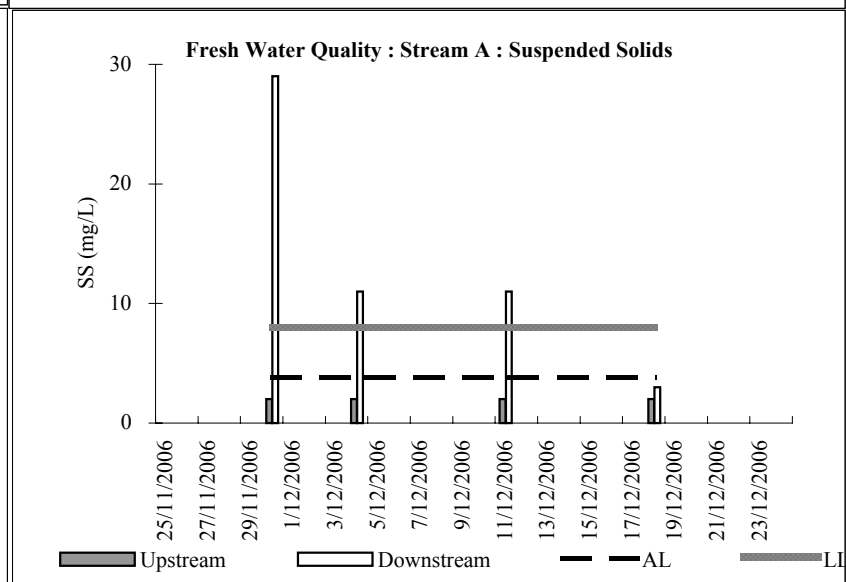
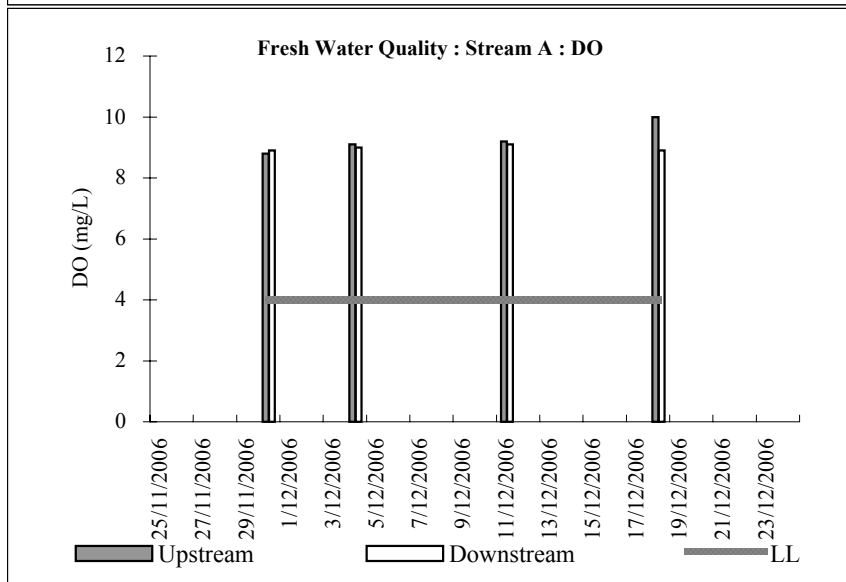
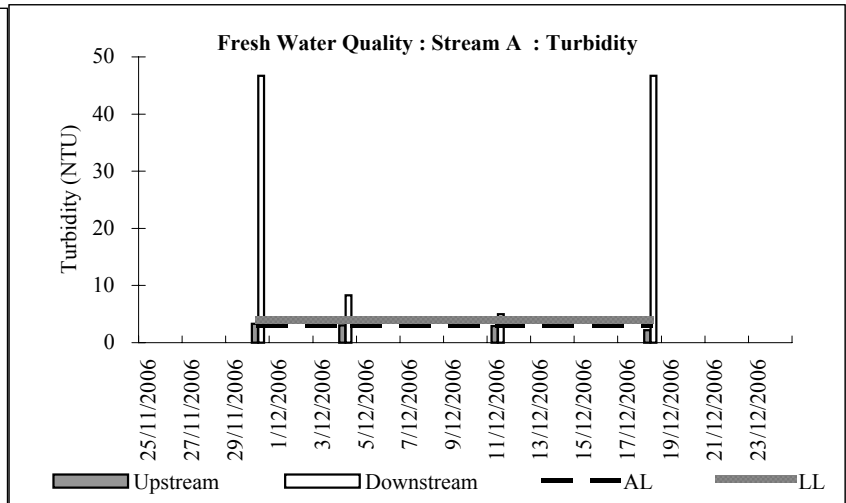
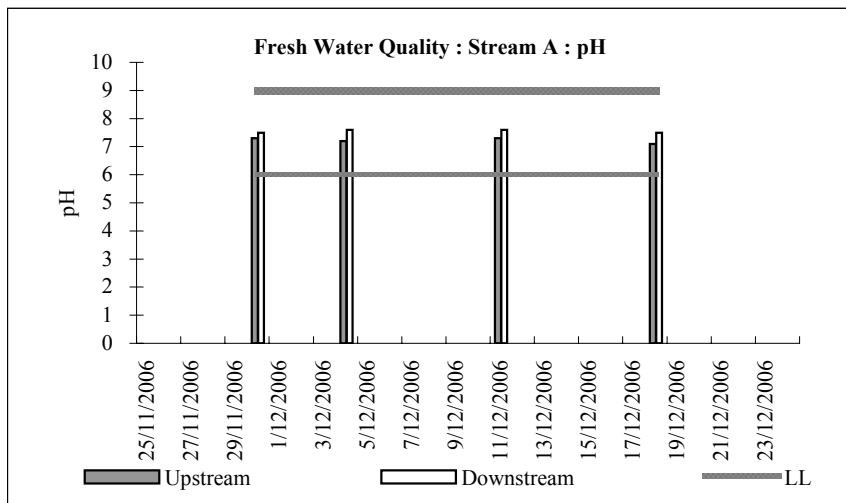


F UA	Mid depth						
Date	time	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	11:50	21.1	<0.1	8.8	7.3	3.3	2.0
04/12/2006	11:05	19.8	<0.1	9.1	7.2	3.0	2.0
11/12/2006	11:15	19.3	<0.1	9.2	7.3	2.9	2.0
18/12/2006	11:05	14.4	<0.1	10.0	7.1	2.2	2.0

F DA	Mid depth						
Date	time	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	11:55	21.0	<0.1	8.9	7.5	46.7	29.0
04/12/2006	11:10	19.9	<0.1	9.0	7.6	8.3	11.0
11/12/2006	11:20	19.3	<0.1	9.1	7.6	5.0	11.0
18/12/2006	11:10	21.0	<0.1	8.9	7.5	46.7	3.0

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

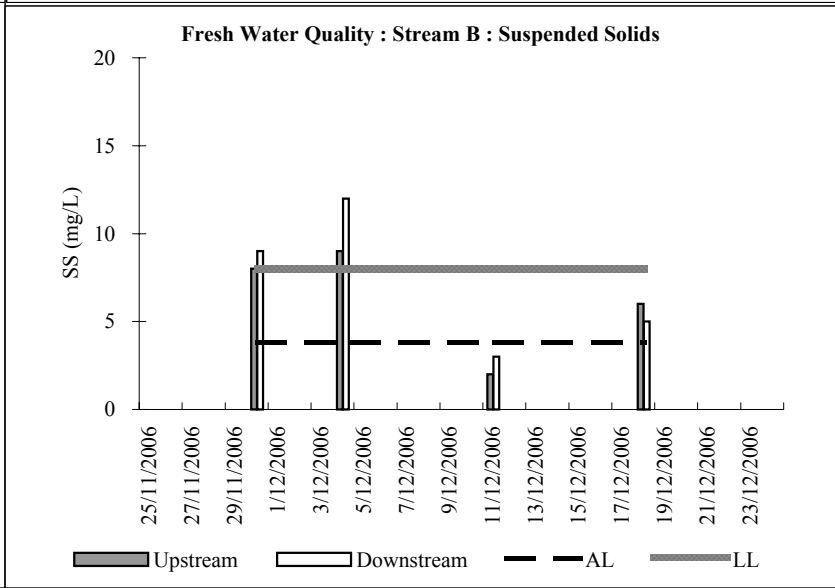
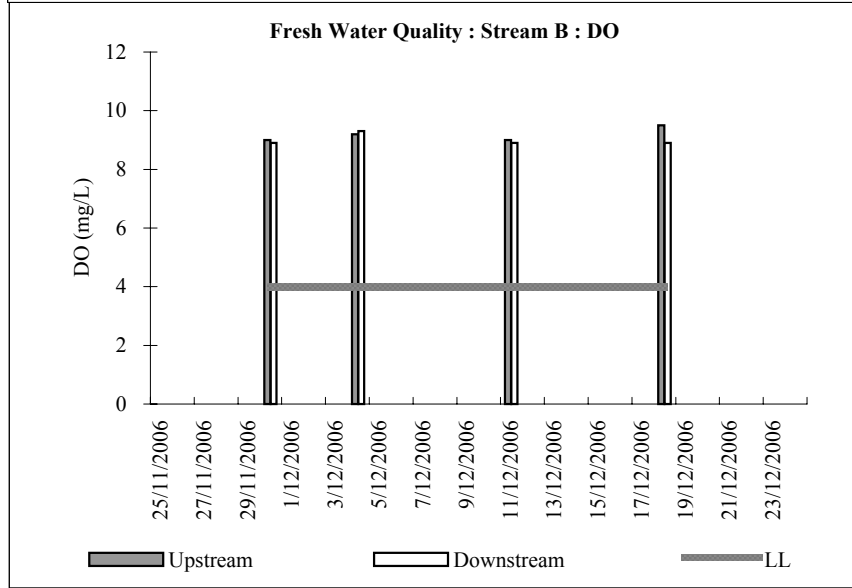
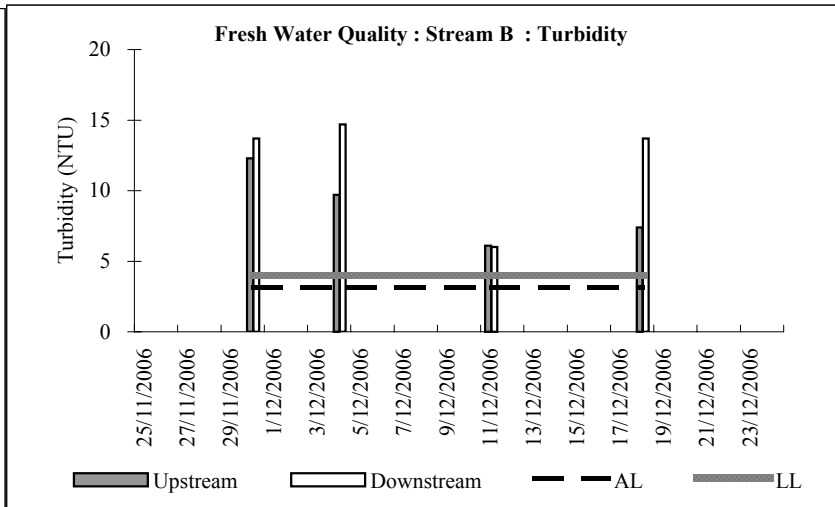
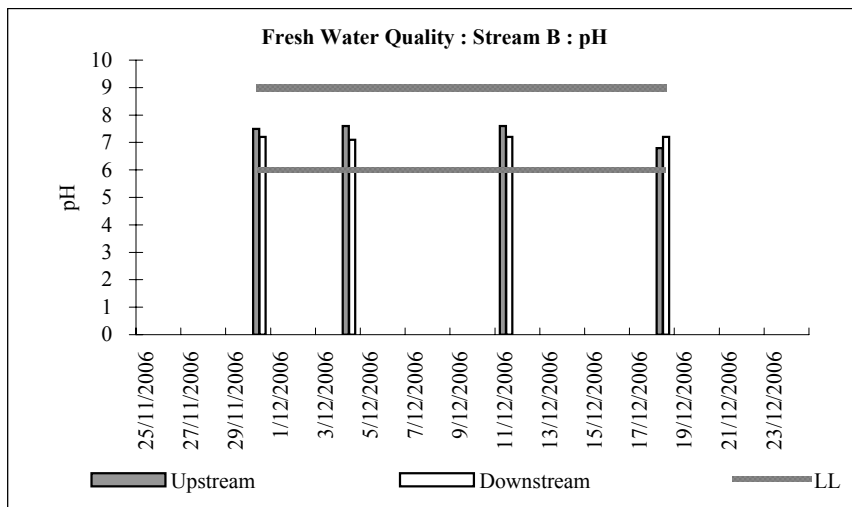


F UB	Mid depth						
Date	time	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	12:05	21.2	<0.1	9.0	7.5	12.3	8.0
04/12/2006	10:40	19.9	<0.1	9.2	7.6	9.7	9.0
11/12/2006	11:35	19.5	<0.1	9.0	7.6	6.1	2.0
18/12/2006	10:40	15.0	<0.1	9.5	6.8	7.4	6.0

F DB	Mid depth						
Date	time	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	12:15	21.1	<0.1	8.9	7.2	13.7	9.0
04/12/2006	10:50	19.9	<0.1	9.3	7.1	14.7	12.0
11/12/2006	11:45	19.5	<0.1	8.9	7.2	6.0	3.0
18/12/2006	10:50	21.1	<0.1	8.9	7.2	13.7	5.0

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey

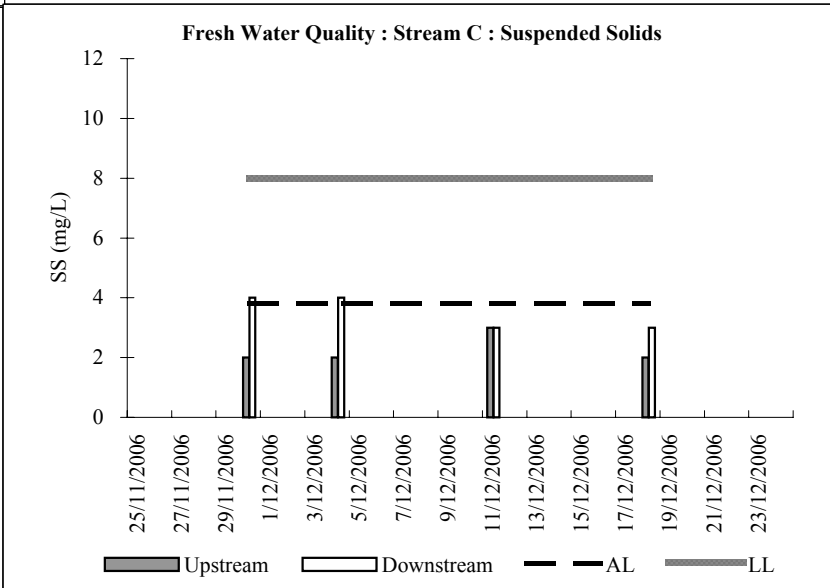
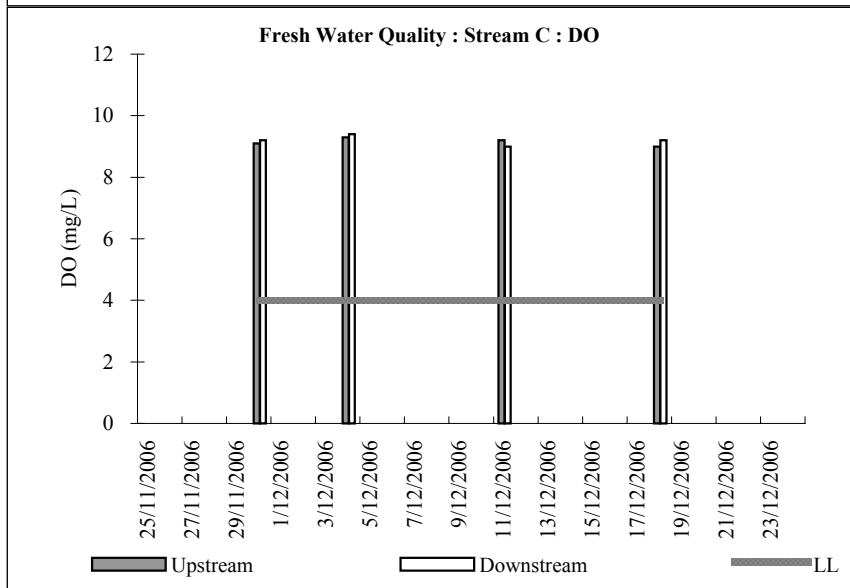
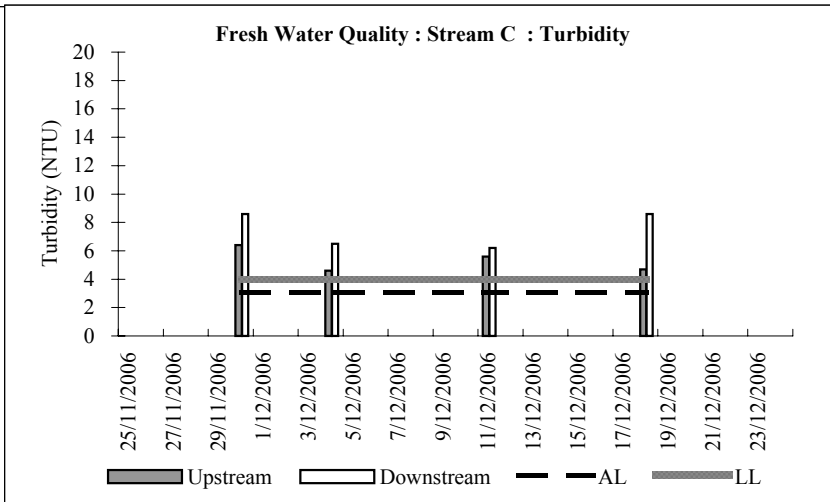
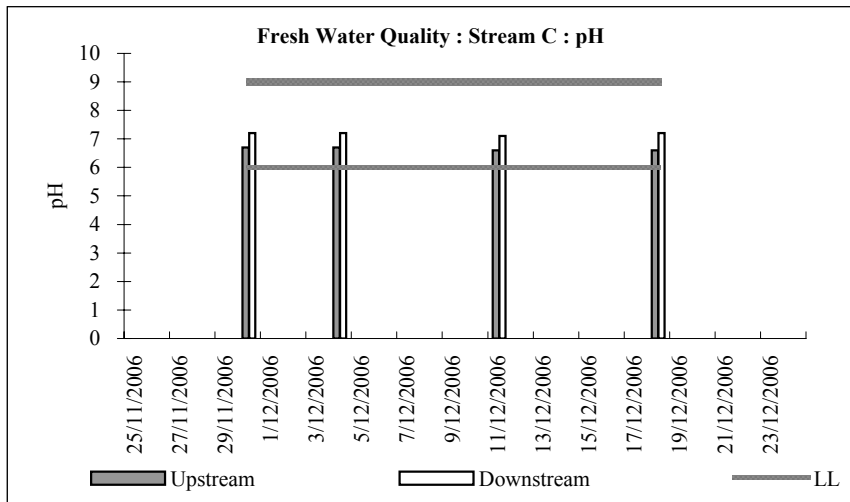


F UC	Mid depth						
Date	time	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	12:40	21.0	<0.1	9.1	6.7	6.4	2.0
04/12/2006	11:45	19.7	<0.1	9.3	6.7	4.6	2.0
11/12/2006	11:55	19.0	<0.1	9.2	6.6	5.6	3.0
18/12/2006	11:45	15.5	<0.1	9.0	6.6	4.7	2.0

F DC	Mid depth						
Date	time	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	12:50	20.8	<0.1	9.2	7.2	8.6	4.0
04/12/2006	11:55	19.5	<0.1	9.4	7.2	6.5	4.0
11/12/2006	12:05	19.2	<0.1	9.0	7.1	6.2	3.0
18/12/2006	11:55	20.8	<0.1	9.2	7.2	8.6	3.0

Remarks:

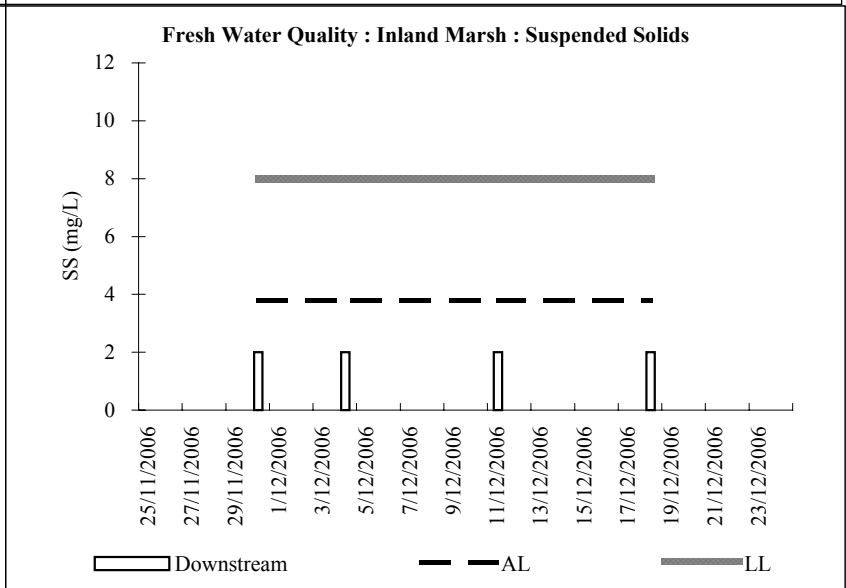
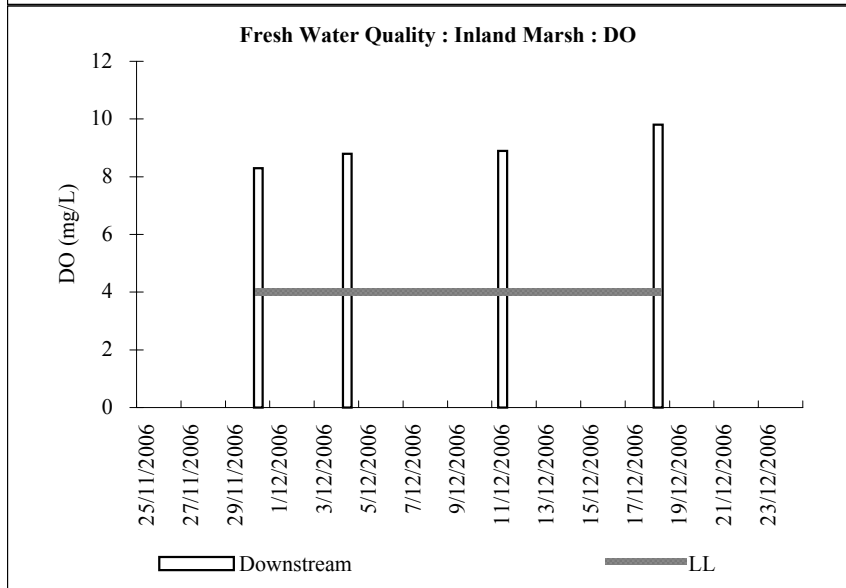
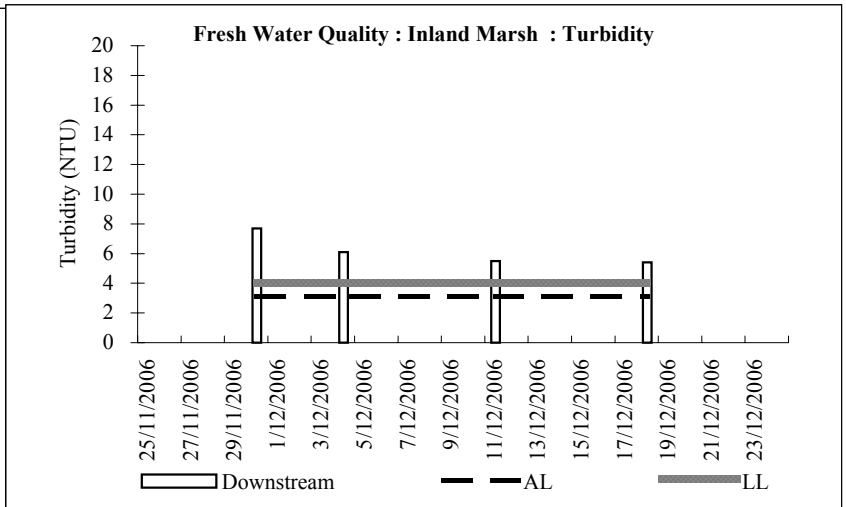
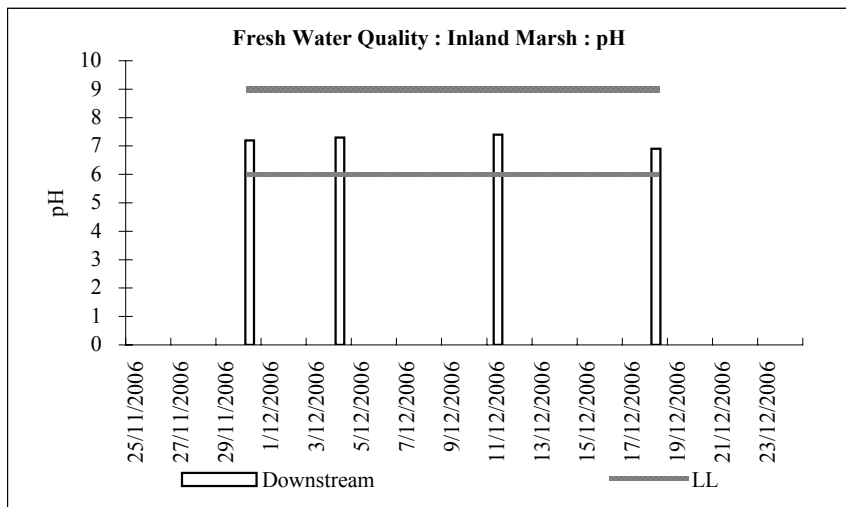
Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey



F_Inland M	Mid depth						
Date	time	Temp (°C)	Salinity (ppt)	DO (mg/L)	pH	Turbidity (NTU)	SS (mg/L)
30/11/2006	08:55	21.9	<0.1	8.3	7.2	7.7	2.0
04/12/2006	09:55	20.1	<0.1	8.8	7.3	6.1	2.0
11/12/2006	10:25	19.8	0.1	8.9	7.4	5.5	2.0
18/12/2006	09:55	13.9	<0.1	9.8	6.9	5.4	2.0

Remarks:

Action level	<i>Bold & Italic</i>
Limit level	Bold
< detection limit	Grey



Ecology

Plate 5.3-1 Photos of Stream Habitat



Stream A and Buffer Zone



Stream Flow in upper Stream A



Stream B2 and the buffer zone



Stream B close-up



Stream C



Stream C close-up



Shrimp in Stream C



Riparian plants in Stream C



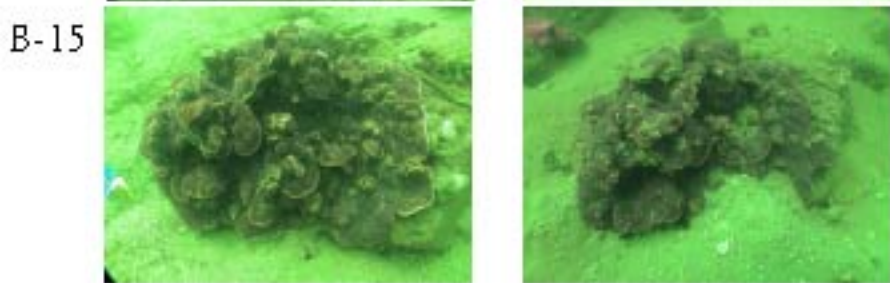
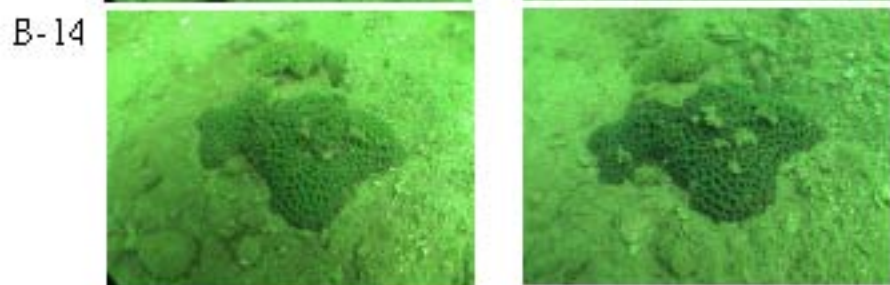
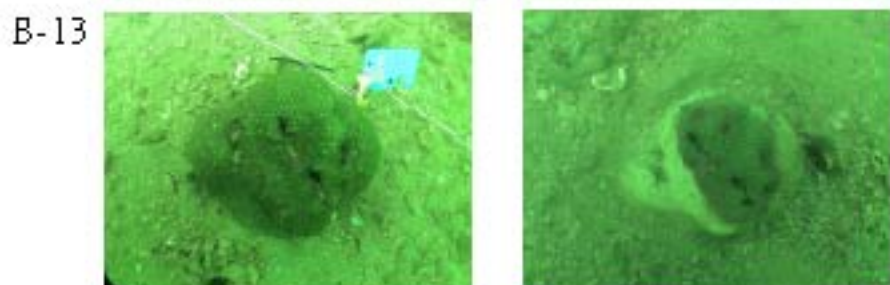
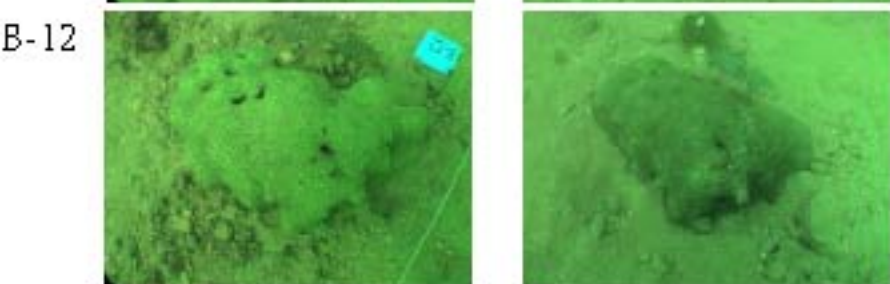
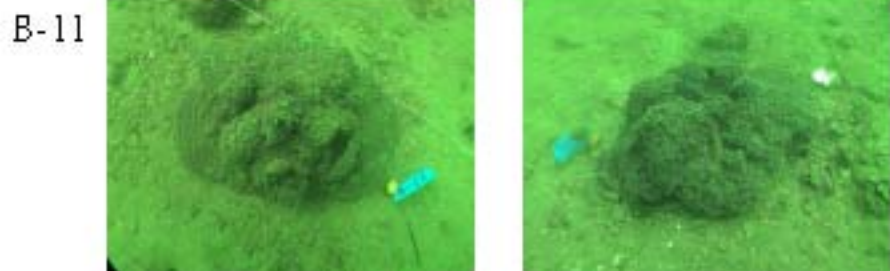
Temporary and permanent bridges at Stream C



The piers of Stream C permanent bridge are outside the buffer zone

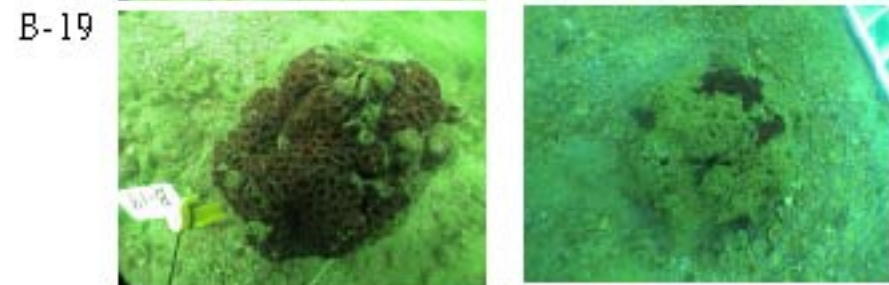
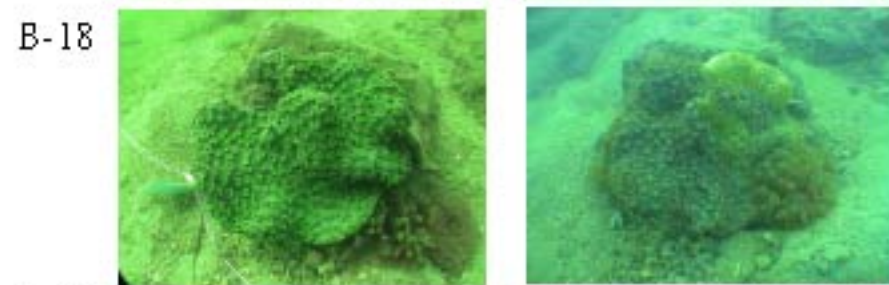
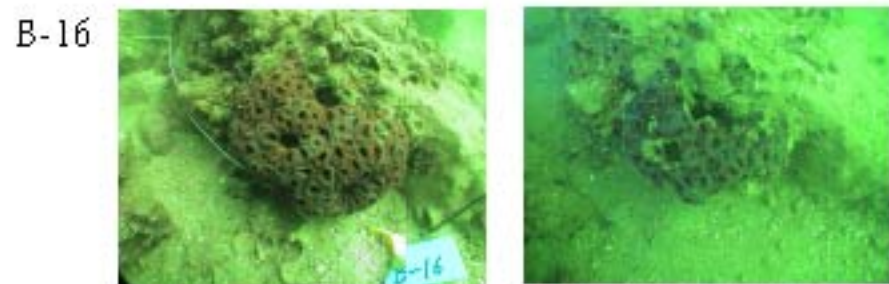
Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)



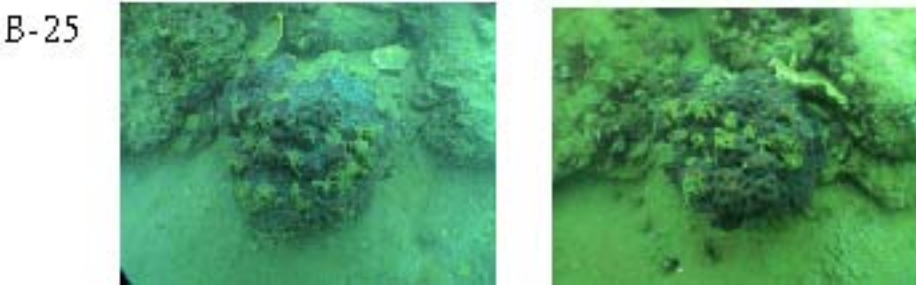
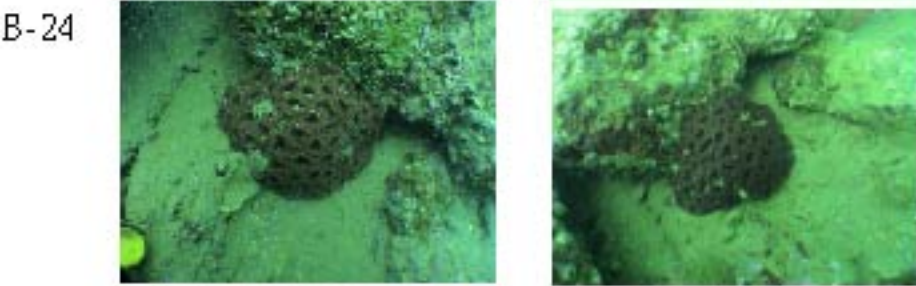
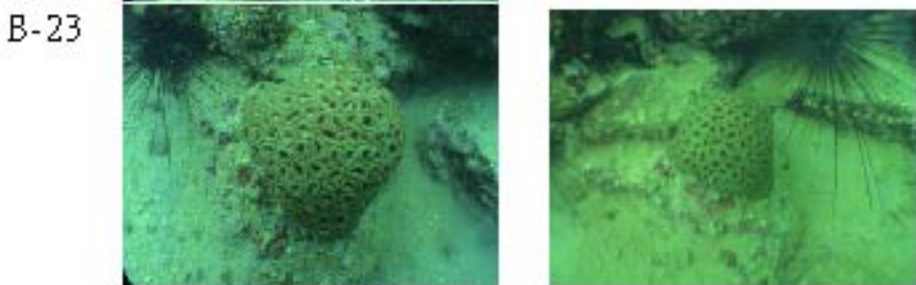
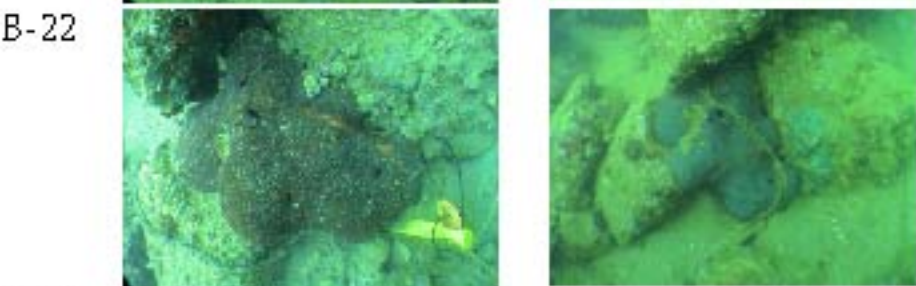
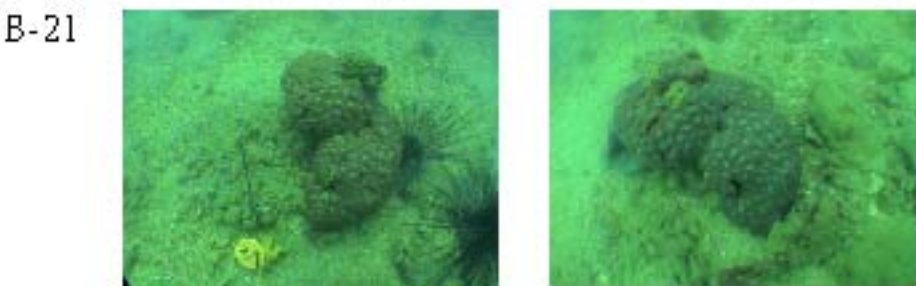
Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)



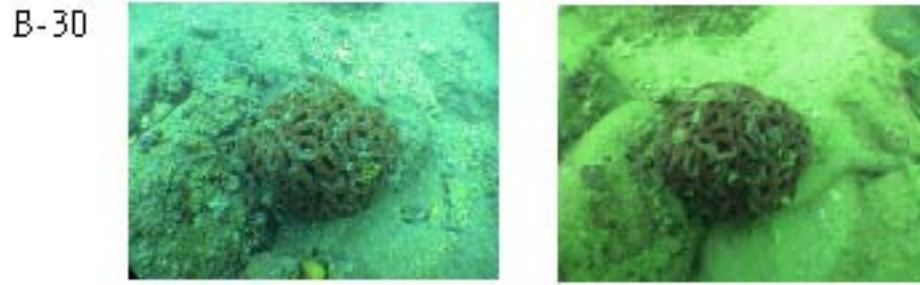
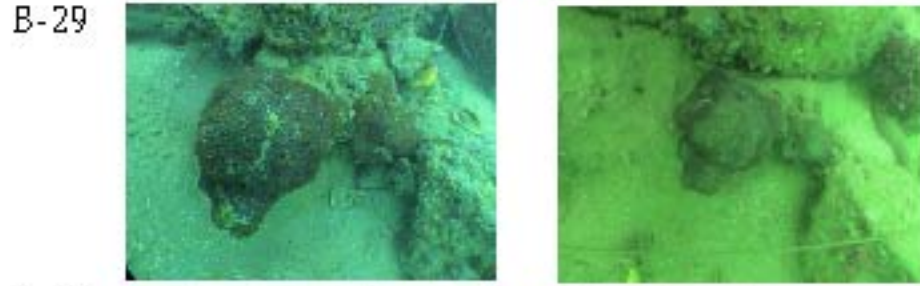
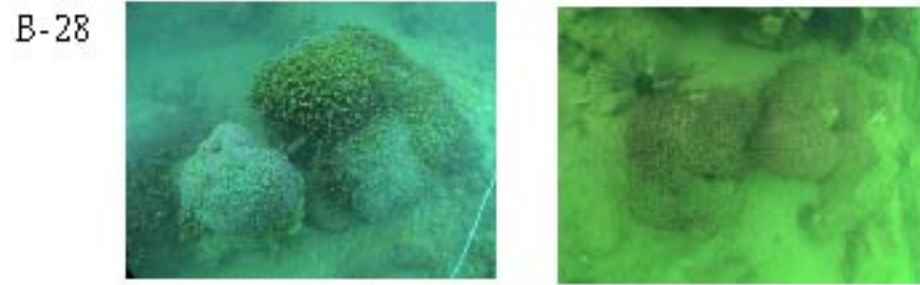
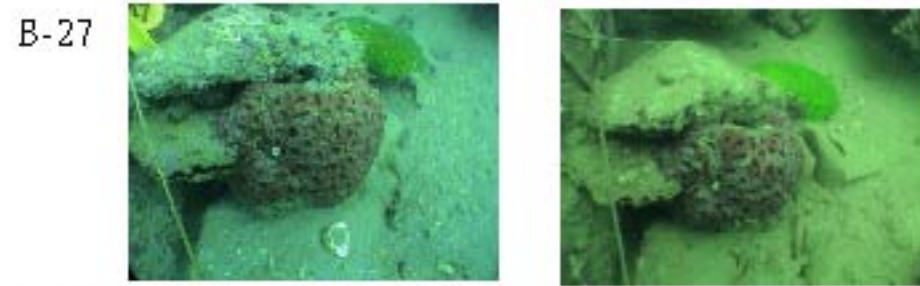
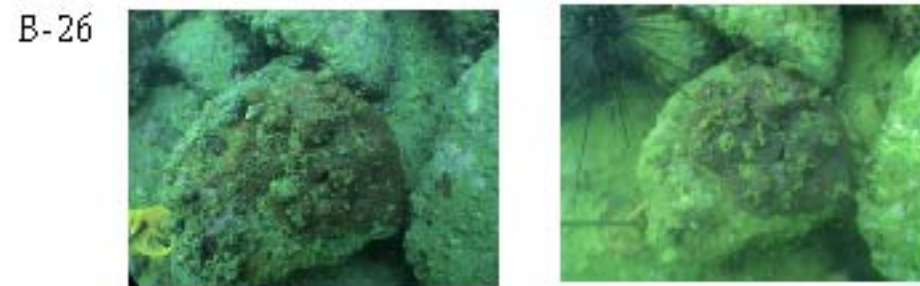
Baseline in April 06

Month 12 (Dec 06)



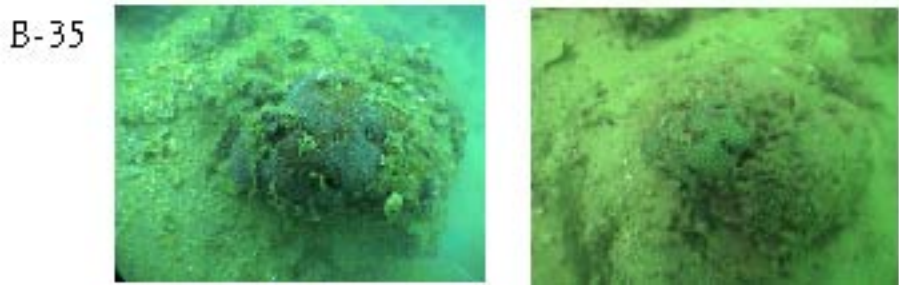
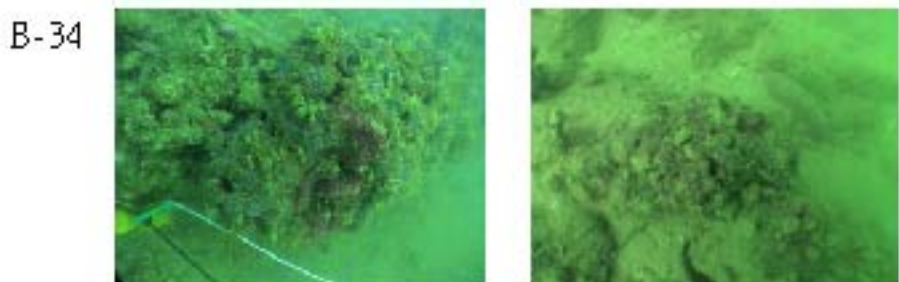
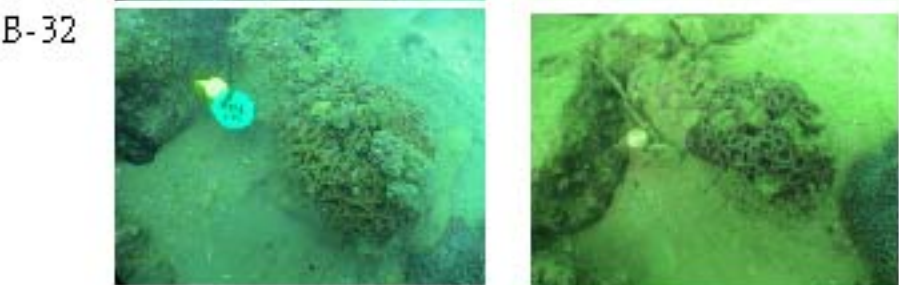
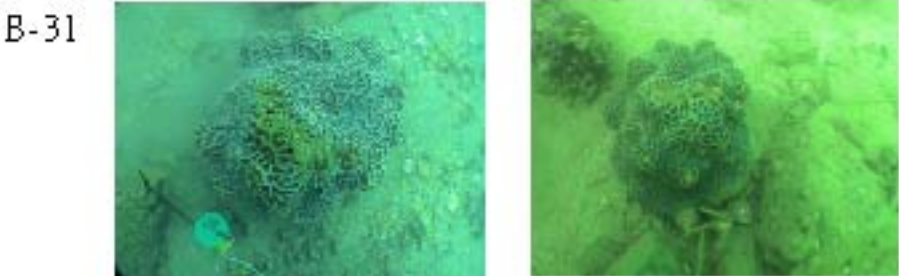
Baseline in April 06

Month 12 (Dec 06)



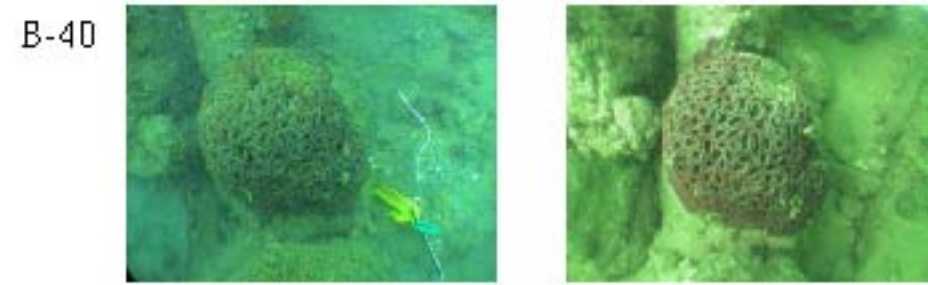
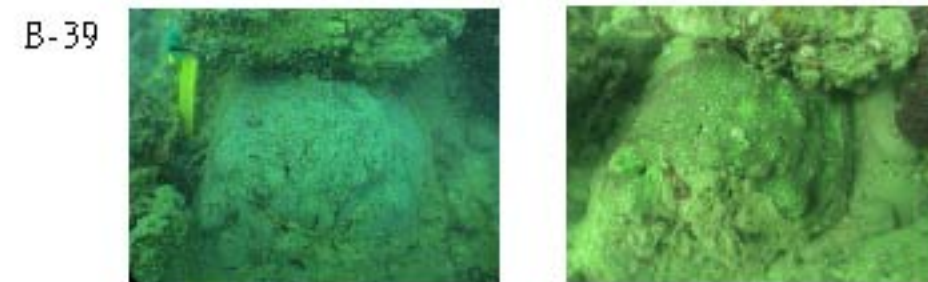
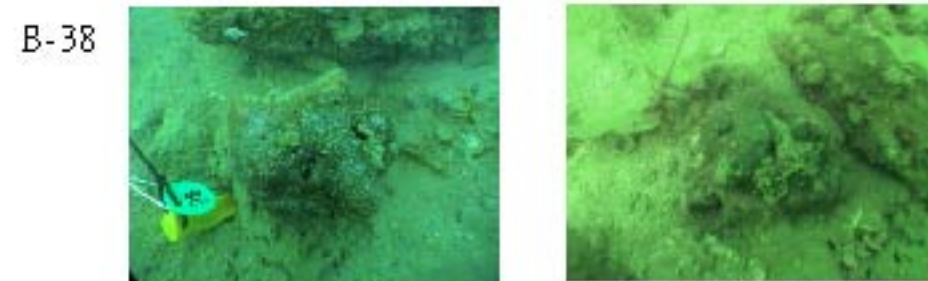
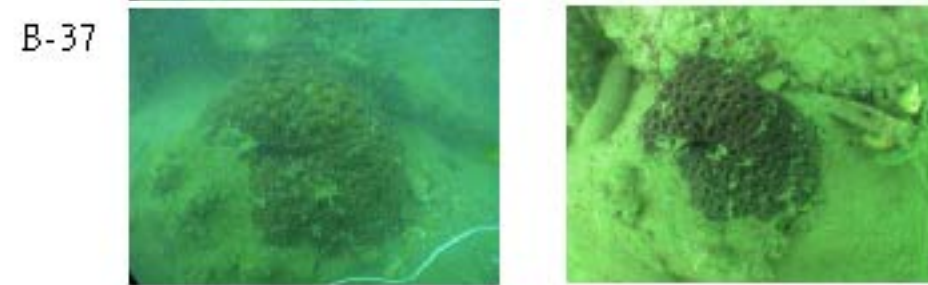
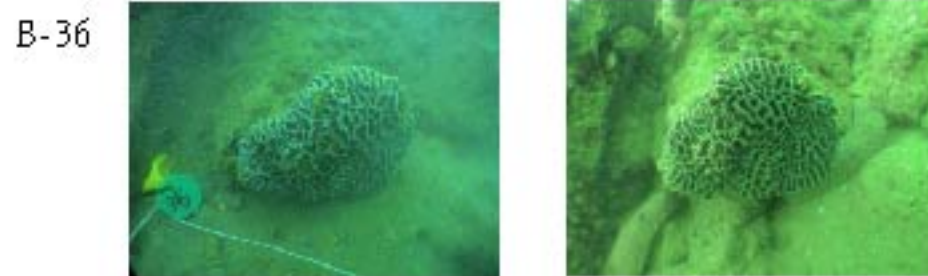
Baseline in April 06

Month 12 (Dec 06)



Baseline in April 06

Month 12 (Dec 06)



Baseline in April 06

Month 12 (Dec 06)

B-41



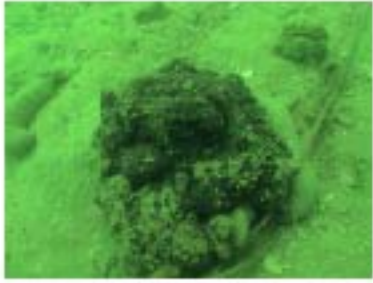
B-42



B-43



B-44



B-45



Baseline in April 06

Month 12 (Dec 06)

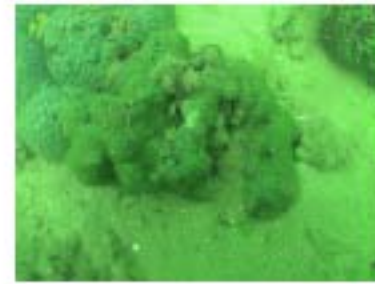
B-46



B-47



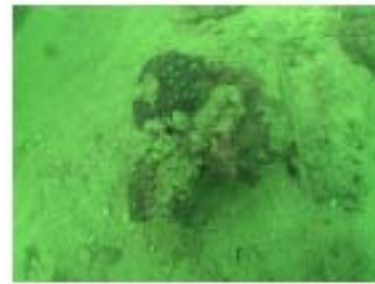
B-48



B-49

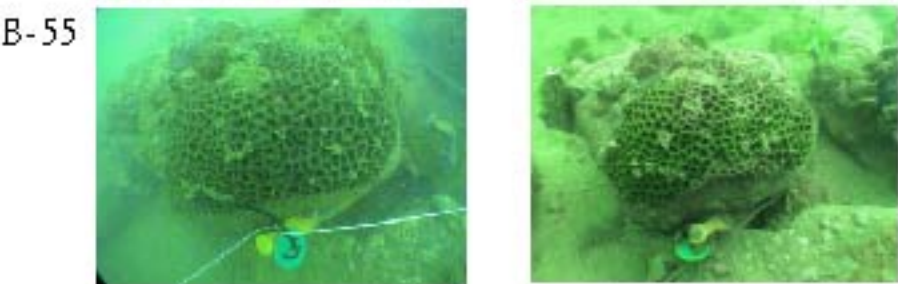
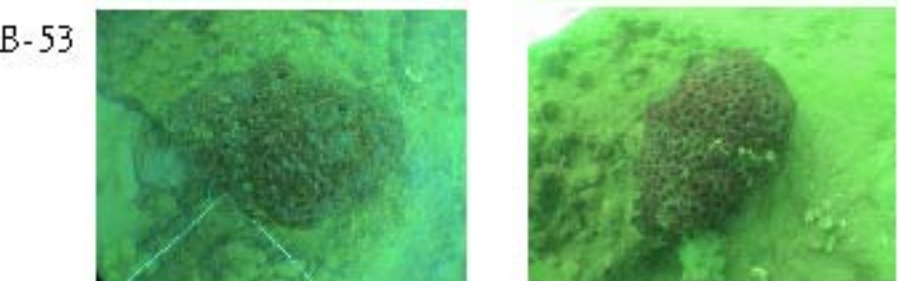
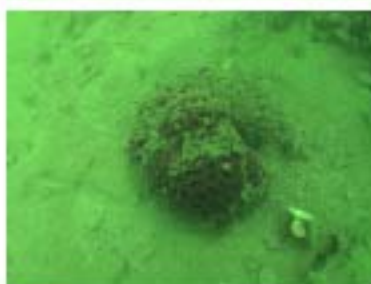
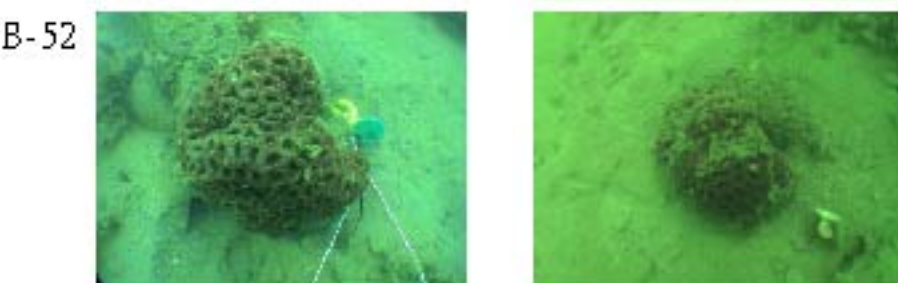
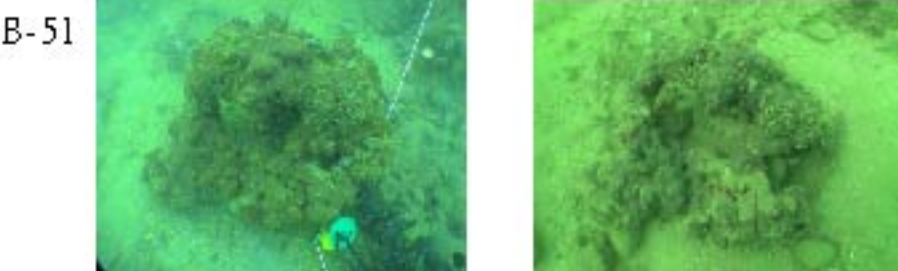


B-50



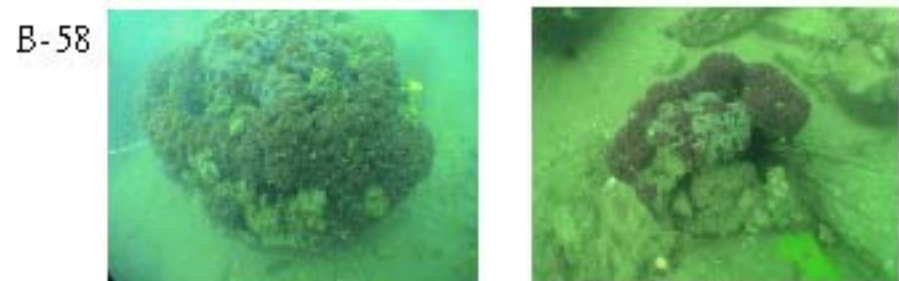
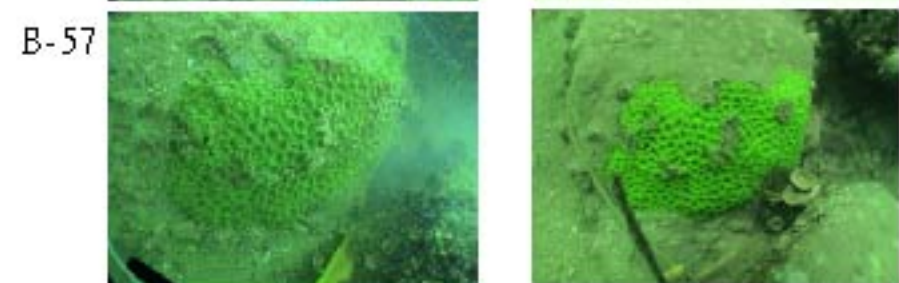
Baseline in April 06

Month 12 (Dec 06)



Baseline in April 06

Month 12 (Dec 06)



Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)

C-01



C-02



C-03



C-04



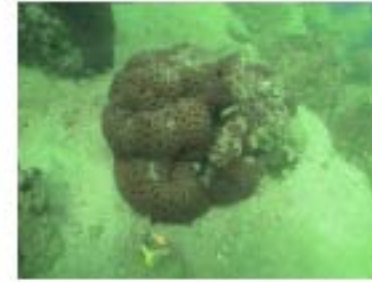
C-05



Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)

C-06



C-07



C-08



C-09



C-10



Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)

C-11



C-12



C-13



C-14



C-15



Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)

C-16



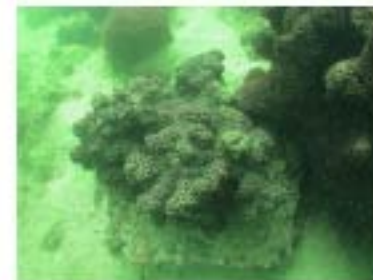
C-17



C-18



C-19



C-20



Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)

X-01



X-02



X-03



X-04



X-05

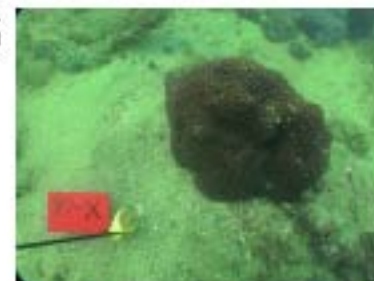


Lost

Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)

X-06



X-07



X-08



X-09



X-10



Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)

X-11



X-12



X-13



X-14



X-15



Baseline in Dec 05

Month 12 (Dec 06)

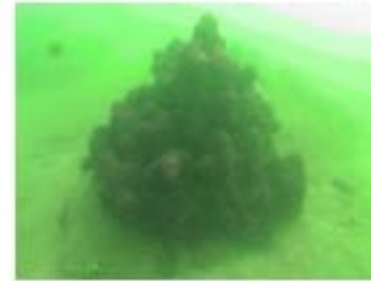
X-16



X-17



X-18



X-19



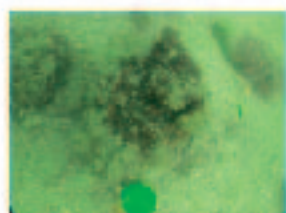
X-20



Baseline

1st monitor

1



2



3



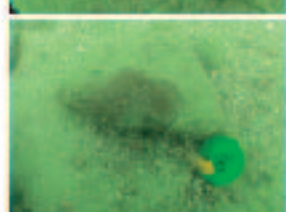
4



5



6



7



8



9



10



Baseline

1st monitor

11



12



13



14



15



16



17



18



19



20



Baseline

1st monitor

Baseline

1st monitor

21



31



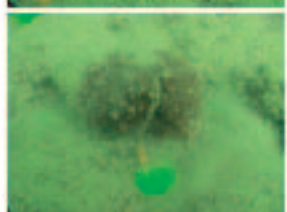
22



32



23



33



24



34



25



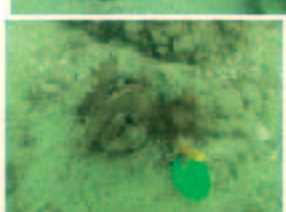
35



26



36



27



37



28



38



29



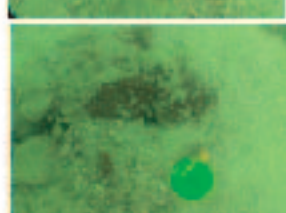
39

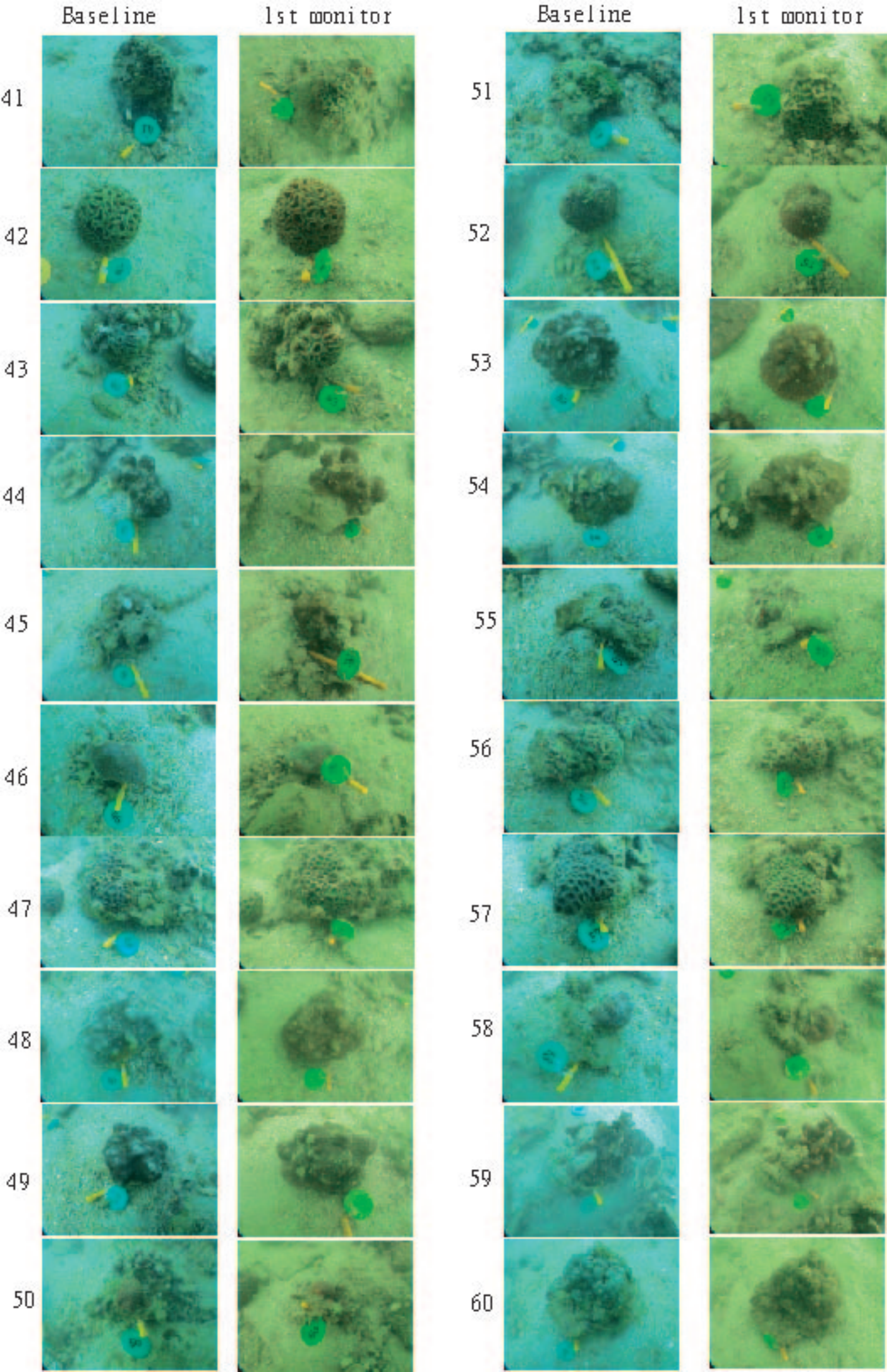


30



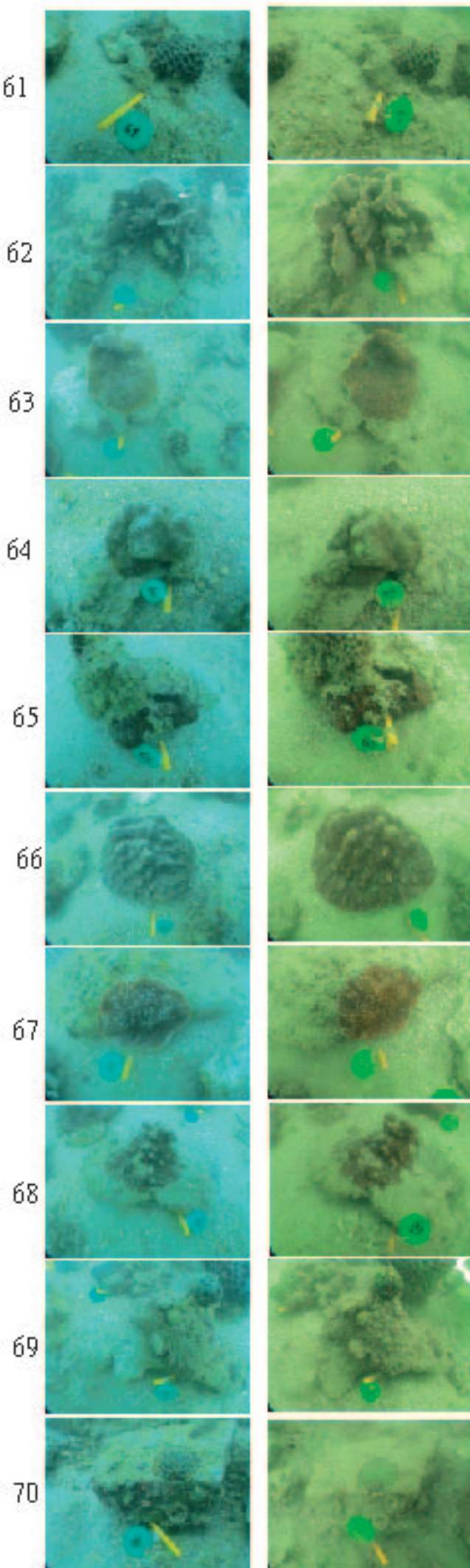
40





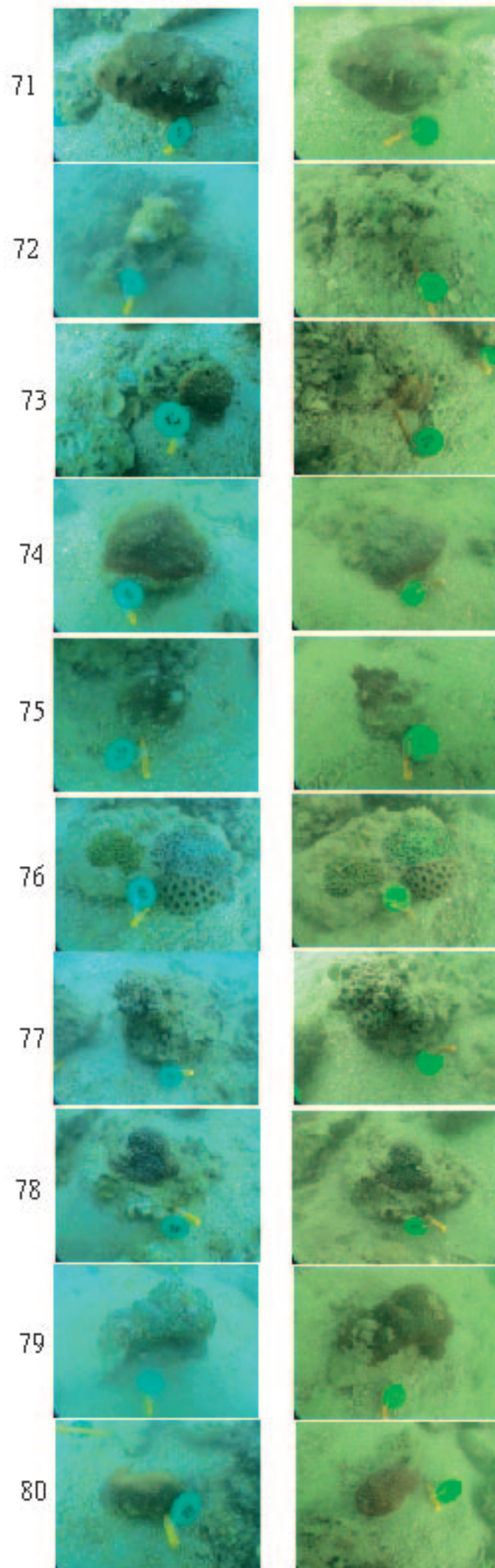
Baseline

1st monitor



Baseline

1st monitor



Baseline

1st monitor

81



82



83



84



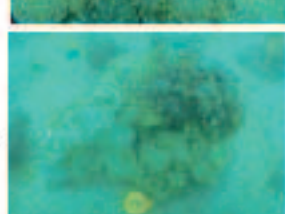
85



86



87



88



89



Annex F

Calibration Certificates

Maunsell Environmental Management Consultants Ltd.
TSP High Volume Sampler
Field Calibration Report

Station: KSC Public Golf Course Bungalow A (GCA B1) Operator: Porky
 Cal. Date: 02-Nov-06 Next Due Date: 02-Jan-07
 Equipment No.: A-001-47T Serial No.: B/M200HX

Ambient Condition			
Temperature, Ta (K)	296.6	Pressure, Pa (mmHg)	762.4

Orifice Transfer Standard Information					
Serial No:	988	Slope, mc	2.00878	Intercept, bc	0.00015
Last Calibration Date:	15-Nov-05	$mc \times Q_{std} + bc = [DH \times (Pa/760) \times (298/Ta)]^{1/2}$			
Next Calibration Date:	15-Nov-06	$Q_{std} = \{ [DH \times (Pa/760) \times (298/Ta)]^{1/2} - bc \} / mc$			

Calibration of TSP Sampler					
Resistance Plate No.	Orifice			HVS Flow Recorder	
	DH (orifice), in. of water	$[DH \times (Pa/760) \times (298/Ta)]^{1/2}$	Qstd (m ³ /min) X - axis	Flow Recorder Reading (CFM)	Continuous Flow Recorder Reading IC (CFM) Y-axis
18	13.0	3.62	1.80	55.0	55.22
13	10.7	3.28	1.63	48.0	48.19
10	7.4	2.73	1.36	40.0	40.16
7	5.5	2.35	1.17	34.0	34.13
5	3.5	1.88	0.93	25.0	25.10

By Linear Regression of Y on X

Slope, mw = 33.7419 Intercept, bw = -6.0250

Correlation Coefficient* = 0.9969

*If Correlation Coefficient < 0.990, check and recalibrate.

Set Point Calculation

From the TSP Field Calibration Curve, take Qstd = 1.30m³/min

From the Regression Equation, the "Y" value according to

$$mw \times Q_{std} + bw = IC \times [(Pa/760) \times (298/Ta)]^{1/2}$$

Therefore, Set Point; IC = $(mw \times Q_{std} + bw) \times [(760 / Pa) \times (Ta / 298)]^{1/2} =$ 37.69

Remarks: _____

QC Reviewer: Eddie Yang Signature: Eddie Yang Date: 3-11-2006



Environmental Division

CERTIFICATE OF ANALYSIS

CONTACT: MR WONG SIU HO
CLIENT: ENOVATIVE ENV TECHNOLOGY CO
ADDRESS: RM 3704 SIK MAN HOUSE
HOMANTIN ESTATE
KOWLOON
ORDER No.:
PROJECT:

Batch: HK53248
Sub Batch: 0
LABORATORY: HONG KONG
DATE RECEIVED: 25/10/2006
DATE OF ISSUE: 21/11/2006
SAMPLE TYPE: EQUIPMENT
No. of SAMPLES: 1

COMMENTS

The calibration procedure used for the analysis has been applied for the calibration of the above instrument.

NOTES

This is the Final Report and supersedes any preliminary report with this batch number.
Results apply to sample(s) as submitted. All pages of this report have been checked and approved for release.

ISSUING LABORATORY: HONG KONG

Address

ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd
11/F
Chung Shun Knitting Centre
1-3 Wing Yip Street
Kwai Chung
HONG KONG

Phone: 852-2610 1044
Fax: 852-2610 2021
Email: hongkong@alsenviro.com


Ms Wong Wai Man, Alice
Laboratory Manager - Hong Kong

Other ALS Environmental Laboratories

AUSTRALIA		AMERICAS
Brisbane	Hong Kong	Vancouver
Melbourne	Singapore	Santiago
Sydney	Kuala Lumpur	Amtofagasta
Newcastle	Bogor	Lima

This report may not be reproduced except with prior written approval from ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd.

ALS Technichem (HK) Pty Ltd
Part of the ALS Laboratory Group

11/F, Chung Shun Knitting Centre, 1-3 Wing Yip Street, Kwai Chung, N.T., H.K.

Phone: 852-2610 1044 Fax: 852-2610 2021 www.alsenviro.com

A Campbell Brothers Limited Company

CERTIFICATE OF ANALYSIS



Batch: HK53248
Sub Batch : 0
Date of Issue: 21/11/2006
Client: ENOVATIVE ENV TECHNOLOGY CO
Client Reference:

Calibration of Turbidimeter

Item : YSI SONDE Environmental Monitoring System
Model No. : 6920
Serial No. : 000109DF
Calibration Method : This meter was calibrated in accordance with standard method APHA (19th Ed.) 2130B
Date of Calibration : 25 October, 2006

Testing Results :

Expected Reading	Recording Reading
0.00 NTU	0.2 NTU
4.00 NTU	3.90 NTU
16.0 NTU	16.1 NTU
80.0 NTU	80.0 NTU
160 NTU	159 NTU
Allowing Deviation	±10%


Ms Wong Wai Man, Alice
Laboratory Manager - Hong Kong

CERTIFICATE OF ANALYSIS




Batch: HK53248
Sub Batch : 0
Date of Issue: 21/11/2006
Client: ENOVATIVE ENV TECHNOLOGY CO
Client Reference:

Calibration of Conductivity System

Item : YSI SONDE Environmental Monitoring System
Model No. : 6920
Serial No. : 000109DF
Calibration Method : This meter was calibrated in accordance with standard method APHA (19th Ed.) 2510B
Date of Calibration : 25 October, 2006

Testing Results :

Expected Reading	Recording Reading
1412 uS/cm 6667 uS/cm 58670 uS/cm	1405 uS/cm 6732 uS/cm 57920 uS/cm
Allowing Deviation	±10%


Ms Wong Wai Man, Alice
Laboratory Manager - Hong Kong

CERTIFICATE OF ANALYSIS




Batch: HK53248
Sub Batch : 0
Date of Issue: 21/11/2006
Client: ENOVATIVE ENV TECHNOLOGY CO
Client Reference:

Calibration of Thermometer

Item : YSI SONDE Environmental Monitoring System
Model No. : 6920
Serial No. : 000109DF
Calibration Method : In-house Method
Date of Calibration : 25 October, 2006

Testing Results :

Reference Temperature (°C)	Recorded Temperature (°C)
3.5 °C	3.5 °C
20.1 °C	20.0 °C
Allowing Deviation	±2.0°C


Ms Wong Wai Man, Alice
Laboratory Manager - Hong Kong

CERTIFICATE OF ANALYSIS



Batch:
Sub Batch:
Date of Issue:
Client:
Client Reference:

Batch: HK53248
Sub Batch : 0
Date of Issue: 21/11/2006
Client: ENOVATIVE ENV TECHNOLOGY CO
Client Reference:


Calibration

Calibration of DO System

Item :
Model No :
Serial No :
Calibration Method :
Date of Calibration :
Testing Results :

Item : YSI SONDE Environmental Monitoring System
Model No. : 6920
Serial No. : 000109DF
Calibration Method : This meter was calibrated in accordance with standard method APHA (18th Ed.) 4500-OC & G
Date of Calibration : 25 October, 2006
Testing Results :

Expected Reading	Recording Reading
0.00 mg/L	0.10 mg/L
3.50 mg/L	3.60 mg/L
5.10 mg/L	5.00 mg/L
7.90 mg/L	7.90 mg/L
Allowing Deviation	±0.2 mg/L



 Ms Wong Wai Man, Alice
 Laboratory Manager - Hong Kong

AL

CERTIFICATE OF ANALYSIS




Batch: HK53248
Sub Batch : 0
Date of Issue: 21/11/2006
Client: ENOVATIVE ENV TECHNOLOGY CO
Client Reference:

Calibration of pH System

Item : YSI SONDE Environmental Monitoring System
Model No. : 6920
Serial No. : 000109DF
Calibration Method : This meter was calibrated in accordance with standard method APHA (19th Ed.) 4500 H:B
Date of Calibration : 25 October, 2006

Testing Results :

Expected Reading	Recording Reading
4.00	4.01
7.00	7.01
10.0	9.93
Allowing Deviation	±0.2 unit


Ms Wong Wai Man, Alice
Laboratory Manager - Hong Kong

Annex G

Monitoring Programme for the next three months

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung
 Monthly EM&A Report

Jan 2007						
Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
	1	2	3	4 AQ	5	6
7	8 WQ	9	10 AQ LV	11	12	13
14	15	16 AQ	17 WQ	18	19 TE	20
21	22 AQ WQ	23	24 LV	25	26	27 AQ
28	29 WQ	30	31			

February 2007						
Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
				1	2 AQ	3
4	5 WQ	6	7 LV	8 AQ	9	10
11	12 WQ	13	14 AQ	15	16	17
18	19	20	21 LV AQ	22 WQ	23	24
25	26 WQ	27 TE AQ	28 TE			

March 2007						
Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
				1	2	3
4	5 AQ WQ	6	7 LV	8	9	10 AQ
11	12 WQ	13	14	15	16 AQ	17
18	19 WQ	20	21 LV	22 AQ	23 TE	24 ME
25 ME	26 WQ	27	28 AQ	29	30	31

Remarks: AQ = TSP, WQ = Freshwater and Marine water quality, TE = Terrestrial Ecology, ME = Marine Ecology, LV = Landscape & Visual.

No exceedance was found during the three months of coral monitoring (Apr – Jun 06) at the temporary barging point after the coral incident (23rd Mar 06), the monitoring frequency will be changed on quarterly basis (start from Sept 2006) till the end of the construction phase (Dec 06, Mar 07 and Jun 07). According to the latest construction programme submitted by the Contractor, it will extend from July 07 to Nov 07. The monitoring will require to be extended to Sept 07 subject to the actual site progress.

No dredging was carried out for the desalination plant pipeline construction. However, corals at Site D2 will be transplanted in the Dec 2006. Transplanted coral monitoring on quarterly basis for one year was commenced after the completion of coral transplanted in Dec 2006. The monitoring of the transplanted coral will be in Mar 07, Jun 07 and Sept 07.

Annex H

Construction Programme for the next three months

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006					2007								
								NOV	NOV	DEC	DEC	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB						
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	
General & Preliminaries																					
Project Key Dates																					
Possession of Site																					
KSC00090	Letter of Acceptance	0	0	100	28/12/05A																
KSC00095	Project Commencement	0	0	100	03/01/06A																
KSC00100	Possession of Portion 1	0	0	100	03/01/06A																
KSC00110	Possession of Portion 2	0	0	100	03/01/06A																
KSC00120	Possession of Portion 3	0	0	100	03/01/06A																
KSC00130	Possession of Portion 4	0	0	100	03/01/06A																
KSC00140	Possession of Portion 5	0	0	100	03/01/06A																
Completion of Works																					
KSC00145	Completion of Section 1	0	0	100		03/10/06A															
KSC00152	Completion of Section 1 (Forecast) Alternative	0	0	0		27/01/07	-116														
KSC00155	Completion of Section 2	0	0	100		03/10/06A															
KSC00160	Completion of Section 2 (Forecast)	0	0	0		20/07/07	-290														
KSC00162	Completion of Section 2 (Forecast) Desalination	0	0	0		20/01/07	-109														
KSC00165	Completion of Section 3	0	0	100		06/12/06A															
KSC00170	Completion of Section 3 (Forecast)	0	0	0		15/01/07	-40														
KSC00175	Completion of Section 4	0	0	0		06/03/07*	0														
KSC00180	Completion of Section 4 (Forecast)	0	0	0		11/05/07	-66														
KSC00185	Completion of Section 9	0	0	0		01/08/07*	0														
KSC00190	Completion of Section 9 (Forecast)	0	0	0		10/11/07	-101														
Design and Submission																					
Submission: Contractor Design																					
KSC00430	(RO) desalination plant Submit and approval	24	0	100	27/01/06A	30/11/06A															
KSC00435	(RO) desalination plant delivery	30	0	100	14/10/06A	22/11/06A															
Submission: Temporary Works																					
KSC00659	Design reinforced fill slope approval by GEO	42	1	90	23/08/06A	21/12/06	-45														
Material Submission and Procurement																					
Material: Procurement of Order																					
KSC00735	Motor Controlled Panels to Site	0	0	100		15/12/06A															
General Works																					
Survey and Site Clearance																					
KSC00570	Condition survey	180	10	80	10/01/06A	04/01/07	-3														
KSC00590	Tree survey	90	0	100	28/12/05A	30/11/06A															

Start Date 28/12/05
 Finish Date 02/02/08
 Data Date 21/12/06
 Run Date 05/01/07 11:36

Early Bar
 Progress Bar
 Critical Activity

KS12 China Harbour Engineering Company Limited
 Public Golf Course Third Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau
 Work Programme KS7B
 Data Date : 21/12/06

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006		2007												
								NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB											
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19		
Construction Lake No.1																						
S200735	Water supply form Desalination Plant	0	0	0	22/01/07		-72															
S200832	CLP Construction	24	24	0	21/12/06	20/01/07	-94															
S200835	CLP Energize for Irrigation Pump House	0	0	0	22/01/07		-94															
Section 1 of the Works																						
Construction of Low Level Intake Pumping Station																						
Alternative Design for Pumping Station																						
S4A0300	AD - Pump material order & delivery	71	26	60	25/10/06A	15/01/07	-110															
S4A0400	AD - Site clearance	3	3	0	21/12/06*	23/12/06	-88															
S4A0500	AD - Preparation for Pump Installation	12	12	0	27/12/06	10/01/07	-88															
S4A0600	AD - Cable Laying by CLP for Pump Station	12	12	0	04/01/07	17/01/07	-88															
S4A0700	AD - Installation of pump	2	2	0	16/01/07	17/01/07	-88															
S4A0800	AD - E&M Works	2	2	0	16/01/07	17/01/07	-88															
S4A0900	AD - Testing & Commissioning	2	2	0	18/01/07	19/01/07	-88															
Construction of Gravity Drain & Rising Main																						
Gravity Drain : Stage 1																						
S2A0400	Drainage MH03 - MH04 88.9m	46	28	30	30/11/06A	25/01/07	-95															
Gravity Drain : Stage 2																						
S2A0520	Drainage MH04 - MH06 ch234-275 41m	21	21	0	29/12/06*	23/01/07	-93															
Gravity Drain : Stage 3																						
S3A1100	Drainage MH10 - MH11 12.2m	15	0	100	06/11/06A	30/11/06A																
S3A1210	Drainage MH11 - MH12 ch613-ch660 47m	28	7	80	30/11/06A	30/12/06	-74															
S3A1300	Drainage MH12 - MH13 35.5m	22	0	100	16/10/06A	06/12/06A																
S3A1400	Drainage MH13 - MH14 98.5m	62	0	100	12/10/06A	20/12/06A																
S3A1600	Outlet Construction	14	14	0	21/12/06*	09/01/07	-79															
S3A1700	existing golf course area reinstatement	30	30	0	21/12/06	27/01/07	-95															
S3A1800	Grassing at existing golf course area	12	12	0	18/01/07	03/02/07	270															
Rising Main No.2: Lay Pipe																						
S100620	Construction of chamber No.6	5	5	0	02/01/07*	06/01/07	-77															
S100670	Completion of Rising Main No.2	0	0	0		25/01/07	-95															
Section 2 of the Works																						
Construction of Desalination Plant																						
Desalination Plant: E&M Works																						
S200112	Delivery of desalination plant on site	4	0	100	12/11/06A	22/11/06A																
S200120	Installation of desalination plant	14	0	100	18/11/06A	30/11/06A																
S200140	Lay seawater rising main fm SWPH to DP	6	0	100	20/11/06A	25/11/06A																
S200142	Test & commissioning of desalination plant(Temp)	5	9	50	04/12/06A	03/01/07	-74															
Temp Seawater Pump																						
S202220	The 1st temp seawater pump manufacture &delivery	21	0	100	31/10/06A	28/11/06A																
S202230	The 1st temp seawater pump installation	6	0	100	27/11/06A	29/11/06A																

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006					2007							
								NOV	NOV	DEC	DEC	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB					
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19
S202240	The 1st temp seawater pump removal	1	1	0	15/01/07	15/01/07	-84													
S202310	The temp seawater pipe material preparation	18	0	100	28/10/06A	21/11/06A														
S202320	The temp seawater pipe laying to Desalination pl	6	0	100	22/11/06A	27/11/06A														
S202340	Connection of the temp seawater pipe	3	0	100	29/11/06A	29/11/06A														
S202420	The 2nd Temp Seawater Pump Manufacture &Delivery	60	18	70	28/10/06A	13/01/07	-89													
S202430	The 2nd Temp Seawater Pump Installation	6	6	0	15/01/07	20/01/07	-89													
S202520	El.16 Seawater Pump System for DesalinationPlant	0	0	100	21/11/06A															
Construction of Transformer/Switch Room																				
Transformer/Switch Room: E&M Works																				
S200245	Allow CLP Cable laying (by CLP)	60	0	100	05/09/06A	30/11/06A														
S200250	Installation of transformer (by CLP)	60	0	100	05/09/06A	30/11/06A														
S200270	Energize transformer for desalination plant	0	0	100	04/12/06A															
Construction of Seawater Pumping Station																				
Seawater Pumping Station: Civil Works																				
S200290	Excavation of SWP Station	21	21	0	29/12/06*	23/01/07	-181													
S200300	Reinf. & cast base slab of SWP station	10	10	0	24/01/07	07/02/07	-181													
S200310	Fmwk, reinf & cast 1st level wall	12	12	0	08/02/07	21/02/07	-181													
S200330	Fmwk, reinf & cast 2nd level wall & top slab	12	12	0	22/02/07	07/03/07	-181													
Seawater Pumping Station: E&M Works																				
S200340	Pump unit & E&M works	30	30	0	08/03/07	12/04/07	-160													
Seawater Intake & Discharge Pipe																				
Seawater Intake Pipe																				
S200342	Gazette for Dredging	60	1	90	24/02/06A	21/12/06	-323													
S200344	Apply and Wait for Marine Notice	0	0	0		20/01/07	-263													
S200347	Coral Mapping	4	0	100	28/11/06A	02/12/06A														
S200348	Coral Transplantation	12	0	100	30/11/06A	02/12/06A														
S200350	Dredging for pipe	21	21	0	25/01/07	21/02/07	-62													
S200360	Rockfill (quarry run)	14	14	0	22/02/07	09/03/07	-233													
S200370	Rockfill for intake structural unit (filter)	10	10	0	10/03/07	21/03/07	-233													
Water Discharge Pipe																				
S200450	Rockfill (quarry run)	14	14	0	10/03/07	26/03/07	-226													
S200530	Lay 300mm DI pipe to desalination plant	30	30	0	08/03/07	12/04/07	-160													
Construction Retaining Wall No.1																				
Construction Retaining Wall No.1																				
S200590	Slope work for retaining wall RW1	24	24	0	27/12/06*	24/01/07	151													
Lake No.1 and Pump House No.1																				
Construction Lake No.1																				
S200610	Fill works to irrigation lake no.1	18	0	100	24/08/06A	22/11/06A														
S200612	Cut works to irrigation lake no.1	18	0	100	16/10/06A	22/11/06A														
S200620	Trim to shape of irrigation lake no.1 1st	4	0	100	08/11/06A	30/11/06A														
S200630	Trim to shape of irrigation lake no.1 2nd	6	0	100	01/12/06A	16/12/06A														
S200650	Lay granular & lining material 1st	6	4	90	01/12/06A	24/12/06	-99													

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006															
								NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV	NOV				
S200660	Lay granular & lining material 2nd	6	7	30	11/12/06A	30/12/06	-82																
S200670	Place miracell and hydroseeding	10	10	0	28/12/06	06/01/07	-102																
Pump House No.1: Civil Works																							
S200710	Construct base slab of Pump House PH1	5	1	90	12/12/06A	21/12/06	-80																
S200712	Installation of irrigation pump	3	3	0	22/12/06*	27/12/06	-80																
S200714	Construct wall of Pump House PH1	7	7	0	02/01/07	09/01/07	-79																
Pump House No.1: E&M Works																							
S200720	E&M installation and testing for PH1	3	3	0	28/12/06	30/12/06	-80																
S200730	Energize Pumping sta. to irrigation buffer lake	3	3	0	18/01/07	20/01/07	-94																
S200740	Connection of pumping station to Irrigation sys.	0	0	0		20/01/07	-89																
Rising Main No.1: Lay Pipe																							
S200780	Construction of HW1-1.6	12	0	100	09/11/06A	22/11/06A																	
Section 3 of the Works																							
General																							
Existing Maintenance Building																							
Maintenance Building: Civil Works																							
S3020000	Paving for Hard Standing Area	24	0	100	16/10/06A	09/12/06A																	
Maintenance Building: Fitting Out Works																							
S3016000	Vacant the Existing Building	60	19	70	01/11/06A	15/01/07	-31																
S3017000	Renovate the Existing Building	60	19	70	01/11/06A	15/01/07	-31																
Maintenance Building: Testing & Commissioning																							
S3021000	Test and commissioning	10	10	0	04/01/07	15/01/07	-31																
S3030070	Completion of Section 3	0	0	0		15/01/07	-40																
S3 Area																							
Existing Maintenance Building																							
Maintenance Building: Fitting Out Works																							
S3015200	S3 Finishing Works	20	19	85	18/10/06A	15/01/07	-31																
Maintenance Building: E&M Works																							
S3104200	S3 E&M Works	20	19	85	18/10/06A	15/01/07	-31																
S4 Area																							
Existing Maintenance Building																							
Maintenance Building: Fitting Out Works																							
S3015300	S4 Finishing Works	19	0	100	14/10/06A	25/11/06A																	
Maintenance Building: E&M Works																							
S3104300	S4 E&M Works	19	0	100	14/10/06A	25/11/06A																	
Sewage Treatment Plant																							
Existing Maintenance Building																							
Construction Retaining Wall No.2																							
S3030024	Access road from GH18 to RW2	6	5	20	21/12/06A	25/12/06	-26																
S3030026	Retaining Walls RW2 wall Backfill	6	6	0	27/12/06	03/01/07	-21																
STW Extension: Civil Works																							
S3030040	E&M Works	12	5	70	16/11/06A	28/12/06	-29																

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006											
								NOV 27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12
S3030050	Plant Installation	12	5	70	16/11/06A	28/12/06	-29	[Gantt bar: 16/11/06 to 28/12/06]											
S3030060	STW Plant Trial Operating	12	12	0	29/12/06	12/01/07	-29	[Gantt bar: 29/12/06 to 12/01/07]											
Section 4 of the Works																			
Area 5																			
Existing Admin. Building																			
Admin. Building: Fitting Out Works																			
S4050800	Area 5 - Finish Works	15	0	100	23/10/06A	29/11/06A		[Gantt bar: 23/10/06 to 29/11/06]											
Admin. Building: E&M Works																			
S4050700	Area 5 - E&M Works	15	0	100	23/10/06A	29/11/06A		[Gantt bar: 23/10/06 to 29/11/06]											
Area 4																			
Existing Admin. Building																			
Admin. Building: Structure Works																			
S4040800	Area 4 - Roof	50	7	80	03/10/06A	30/12/06	-36	[Gantt bar: 03/10/06 to 30/12/06]											
Admin. Building: Fitting Out Works																			
S4041000	Area 4 - Finishing Works	40	22	35	09/11/06A	18/01/07	-39	[Gantt bar: 09/11/06 to 18/01/07]											
Admin. Building: E&M Works																			
S4040900	Area 4 - E&M Works	40	22	35	09/11/06A	18/01/07	-39	[Gantt bar: 09/11/06 to 18/01/07]											
Area 3																			
Existing Admin. Building																			
Admin. Building: Structure Works																			
S4030400	G/F Slab to Roof	20	6	60	20/09/06A	29/12/06	-41	[Gantt bar: 20/09/06 to 29/12/06]											
Admin. Building: Fitting Out Works																			
S4030600	Finishing Works	30	30	0	30/12/06	07/02/07	-41	[Gantt bar: 30/12/06 to 07/02/07]											
Admin. Building: E&M Works																			
S4030500	E&M Works	30	30	0	30/12/06	07/02/07	-41	[Gantt bar: 30/12/06 to 07/02/07]											
Area 2																			
Existing Admin. Building																			
Admin. Building: Structure Works																			
S4020300	Foundation to G/F Slab	12	6	20	01/11/06A	29/12/06	-51	[Gantt bar: 01/11/06 to 29/12/06]											
S4020400	G/F Slab to Roof	40	40	0	30/12/06	19/02/07	-51	[Gantt bar: 30/12/06 to 19/02/07]											
Admin. Building: Fitting Out Works																			
S4020600	Finishing Works	40	40	0	20/02/07	07/04/07	-51	[Gantt bar: 20/02/07 to 07/04/07]											
Admin. Building: E&M Works																			
S4020500	E&M Works	40	40	0	20/02/07	07/04/07	-51	[Gantt bar: 20/02/07 to 07/04/07]											
Area 1																			
Existing Admin. Building																			
Admin. Building: Structure Works																			
S4010300	Diversion of Existing Cart Entrance	10	0	100	29/11/06A	29/11/06A		[Gantt bar: 29/11/06 to 29/11/06]											
S4010400	Site Formation Works	18	10	30	10/11/06A	04/01/07	-21	[Gantt bar: 10/11/06 to 04/01/07]											
S4010600	Foundation to G/F Slab	24	20	15	07/12/06A	16/01/07	-31	[Gantt bar: 07/12/06 to 16/01/07]											
S4010700	G/F Slab to 1/F Slab	24	24	0	17/01/07	16/02/07	-31	[Gantt bar: 17/01/07 to 16/02/07]											
S4010900	1/F Slab to Roof (Phase 2)	26	26	0	17/02/07	19/03/07	-31	[Gantt bar: 17/02/07 to 19/03/07]											

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006					2007									
								NOV	NOV	DEC	DEC	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB							
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19		
Admin. Building: Fitting Out Works																						
S4011200	Finishing Works (1/F - Phase 1 Area)	24	0	100	04/09/06A	29/11/06A																
S4011300	Finishing Works (Other Areas)	46	46	0	17/02/07	12/04/07	-31															
Admin. Building: E&M Works																						
S4011000	E&M Works (1/F - Phase 1 Area)	24	0	100	04/09/06A	29/11/06A																
S4011100	E&M Works (Other Areas)	40	40	0	17/02/07	04/04/07	-31															
Existing Building																						
Existing Admin. Building																						
Admin. Building: Structure Works																						
S4060100	Utility Diversion	30	0	100	30/11/06A	20/12/06A																
S4060110	Hoarding	12	6	80	11/12/06A	18/01/07	-39															
S4060200	Vacant the Existing Building	5	5	0	19/01/07	24/01/07	-39															
S4060300	Building Alternation Works	36	36	0	25/01/07	10/03/07	-39															
Admin. Building: Fitting Out Works																						
S4060500	Finishing Works	45	45	0	21/02/07	18/04/07	-39															
Admin. Building: E&M Works																						
S4060400	E&M Works	36	36	0	21/02/07	03/04/07	-39															
Pedestrian Pavement Area																						
Existing Admin. Building																						
Admin. Building: Structure Works																						
S4070100	Utility Diversion	30	30	0	21/12/06	27/01/07	-13															
S4070200	Carriageway Modification	36	36	0	06/02/07	19/03/07	-17															
S4070300	Pavement Paving Works	6	6	0	12/02/07	17/02/07	8															
Transformer Room																						
Existing Admin. Building																						
Admin. Building: E&M Works																						
S4101200	CLP final inspection (awaited CLP)	0	0	0	22/12/06*		10															
S4101300	Allow CLP Cable laying (by CLP)	60	60	0	22/12/06	19/02/07	15															
S4101400	Installation of transformer (by CLP)	60	60	0	22/12/06	19/02/07	15															
S4101600	Energize transformer	0	0	0		19/02/07	13															
Section 9 of the Works																						
General																						
Existing Maintenance Building																						
SI16 - Gasoline & Diesel Oil Tank																						
S3018040	Submission of the design for approval 1st	0	0	100	04/12/06A																	
S3018050	Await the design approval/comments 1st	0	0	100		16/12/06A																
S3018052	Submission of the design for approval 2nd	0	0	0	23/12/06*		-10															
S3018054	Await the design approval/comments 2nd	0	0	0		09/01/07	-10															
S3018060	Submission of the design to FSD	0	0	0	10/01/07*		-13															
S3018070	Await the approval from FSD	1	1	0	09/02/07	09/02/07	-13															
S3018080	Procurement after approval of FSD	6	6	0	10/02/07	15/02/07	-13															
S3018090	Material Manufacture & delivery	60	60	0	16/02/07	16/04/07	-13															

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006		2007			
								NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB		
S3018200	Existing Utilities Diversion	12	12	0	16/02/07	01/03/07	6						
S3018300	Gasoline & Diesel Tank Shoring	7	7	0	02/03/07	09/03/07	6						
S3018400	Gasoline & Diesel Tank Excavation	7	7	0	06/03/07	13/03/07	6						
S3018500	Gasoline & Diesel Tank Concrete Structure	12	12	0	14/03/07	27/03/07	6						
Phase 1a													
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.4													
GH 04: Drainage & Duct													
G0450100	Irrigation pipe between GH03 & GH04	15	15	0	02/01/07*	18/01/07	-54						
G0450200	Irrigation pipe between GH04 & GH05	15	3	90	07/12/06A	23/12/06	-35						
G0450400	GH04 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	21/12/06*	27/01/07	-68						
GH 04: Construction of Golf Course													
G0460300	GH04 Shaping after storm drainage	3	0	100	23/11/06A	25/11/06A							
G0460400	GH04 Irrigation Mainline system	14	0	100	29/11/06A	13/12/06A							
G0460500	GH04 Shaping after Irrigation Mainline	1	0	100	14/12/06A	16/12/06A							
G0460600	GH04 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	4	4	0	21/12/06	27/12/06	-60						
G0460700	GH04 Landscaping & hydroseeding	10	10	0	22/01/07	05/02/07	-66						
G0460800	GH04 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	28/12/06	09/01/07	-60						
G0460900	GH04 Construction of Green, Tee & Bunkers	14	14	0	10/01/07	25/01/07	-60						
G0461000	GH04 Irrigation Laterals	10	10	0	28/12/06	09/01/07	-47						
G0461100	GH04 Shaping after Irrigation Laterals	1	1	0	10/01/07	10/01/07	-47						
G0461200	GH04 Bunkers Sand Installation	3	3	0	23/01/07	25/01/07	-60						
G0461300	GH04 Sub-soil Drain & Sand capping	12	12	0	20/02/07	05/03/07	-78						
G0461400	GH04 Cart path T0401 subbase & concrete near GF	10	10	0	06/03/07	16/03/07	-68						
G0461500	GH04 Fine Grading & Seedbed Preparation	10	10	0	17/03/07	28/03/07	-68						
G0470100	GH04 Construction of rain shelter	24	24	0	02/01/07*	01/02/07	-1						
Cart Track													
G0440120	Cart path T0401 subbase & concrete 498m(Outside)	25	25	0	02/01/07	02/02/07	-22						
Nail Cut Slope													
G0430100	Nailed Cut Slope CS4-1 31nrs	31	7	50	06/11/06A	30/12/06	-22						
Lake No.4 and Pump House No.4													
Lake No.4: Civil Works													
G0470300	Lake No.4 Cut & fill	24	10	70	16/10/06A	04/01/07	-69						
G0470400	Lake No.4 Trim to shape	6	6	0	28/12/06	04/01/07	-69						
G0470500	Lake No.4 2layers of concrete bedding&geotextile	3	3	0	05/01/07	08/01/07	-69						
G0470600	Lake No.4 Construct concrete toe block	3	3	0	09/01/07	11/01/07	-69						
G0470700	Lake No.4 Lay granular material	3	3	0	12/01/07	15/01/07	-69						
G0470800	Lake No.4 cast insitu cellular reinforced paving	6	6	0	16/01/07	22/01/07	-69						
G0470900	Lake No.4 Place grasscrete block & hydroseeding	6	6	0	23/01/07	01/02/07	-69						
PH 4: Structure Works													
G0480500	PH4 Backfill to design profile	6	6	0	05/01/07	11/01/07	-69						
PH 4: E&M Works													
G0480600	PH4 E&M installation and commissioning	12	12	0	12/01/07	25/01/07	-69						

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006				2007								
								NOV	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19
G0480700	PH4 Energizing low flow pump house to GH04	6	6	0	02/02/07	08/02/07	-69													
G0480800	PH04 Commencement of operation	0	0	0	09/02/07		-69													
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.5																				
GH 05: Drainage & Duct																				
G0550100	Irrigation pipe between GH05 & GH06	20	7	60	07/12/06A	30/12/06	-27													
G0550400	GH05 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	21/12/06*	27/01/07	-42													
GH 05: Construction of Golf Course																				
G0560400	GH05 Irrigation Mainline system	10	10	0	21/12/06	04/01/07	-78													
G0560500	GH05 Shaping after Irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	05/01/07	05/01/07	-78													
G0560600	GH05 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	3	3	0	06/01/07	09/01/07	-78													
G0560700	GH05 Landscaping & hydroseeding	8	8	0	22/01/07	02/02/07	-72													
G0560800	GH05 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	10/01/07	20/01/07	-78													
G0560900	GH05 Construction of Green, Tee & Bunkers	14	14	0	22/01/07	09/02/07	-78													
G0561000	GH05 Irrigation Laterals	8	8	0	10/01/07	18/01/07	-63													
G0561100	GH05 Shaping after Irrigation Laterals	1	1	0	19/01/07	19/01/07	-63													
G0561200	GH05 Bunkers Sand Installation	3	3	0	07/02/07	09/02/07	-78													
G0561300	GH05 Sub-soil Drain & Sand capping	8	8	0	10/02/07	19/02/07	-78													
G0561400	GH05 Cart path subbase & concrete	6	6	0	20/02/07	26/02/07	-58													
G0561500	GH05 Fine Grading & Seedbed Preparation	8	8	0	27/02/07	07/03/07	-58													
G0561600	GH05 Ready for Grassing	0	0	0	08/03/07		-58													
G0561700	GH05 Grassing Fairway & Tee	8	8	0	08/03/07	16/03/07	-58													
G0561800	GH05 Grass Establishment	28	28	0	17/03/07	13/04/07	0													
Cart Track																				
G0540120	Cart path T0501 subbase & concrete 552m	14	14	0	02/01/07*	17/01/07	-41													
G0540220	Cart path T0502 subbase & concrete 146m	8	8	0	05/01/07	13/01/07	-24													
G0540320	Cart path T0503 subbase & concrete 27m	3	3	0	02/01/07	04/01/07	-24													
Construction of Bridge 5																				
Bridge No.5: Foundation & Sub-struction																				
G0570400	Backfill to abut 5-1 & Excavate to abut 5-2	3	0	100	15/11/06A	22/11/06A														
G0570900	Backfill to abutments 5-2	3	0	100	13/11/06A	22/11/06A														
Bridge No.5: Bridge Deck																				
G0571100	RC Beam - Launching Frame Setting	6	0	100	23/11/06A	28/11/06A														
G0571200	RC Beam - Installation	6	0	100	29/11/06A	09/12/06A														
G0571300	Cast insitu slab and bridge furniture	18	18	0	21/12/06	13/01/07	-24													
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.3																				
GH 03: Cut & Fill Works																				
G0360010	GH03 Gabion Wall	15	0	100	24/11/06A	30/11/06A														
GH 03: Drainage & Duct																				
G0350400	GH03 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	16/01/07	22/02/07	-25													
GH 03: Construction of Golf Course																				
G0360100	GH03 Rough shaping	6	6	0	09/01/07*	15/01/07	-60													
G0360110	GH03 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	16/01/07	16/01/07	-60													

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006			2007										
								NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB										
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	
G0360200	GH03 Storm Drainage System	12	12	0	17/01/07	02/02/07	-60														
G0360300	GH03 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	03/02/07	06/02/07	-60														
G0360400	GH03 Irrigation Mainline system	10	10	0	07/02/07	17/02/07	-60														
G0360500	GH03 Shaping after Irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	19/02/07	19/02/07	-60														
G0360600	GH03 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	3	3	0	20/02/07	22/02/07	-60														
G0360700	GH03 Landscaping & hydroseeding	8	8	0	22/01/07	02/02/07	-19														
G0360800	GH03 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	23/02/07	06/03/07	-60														
G0360900	GH03 Construction of Green, Tee & Bunkers	14	14	0	07/03/07	22/03/07	-60														
G0361000	GH03 Irrigation Laterals	8	8	0	23/02/07	03/03/07	-45														
G0361100	GH03 Shaping after Irrigation Laterals	1	1	0	05/03/07	05/03/07	-45														
G0361200	GH03 Bunkers Sand Installation	3	3	0	20/03/07	22/03/07	-60														
Cart Track																					
G0340110	Cart path T0301 formation 605m	14	7	90	23/10/06A	30/12/06	-8														
G0340120	Cart path T0301 subbase & concrete 605m	31	31	0	16/01/07	23/02/07	-20														
Nail Cut Slope																					
G0360020	Reinforced Fill Slope FS3-2 Construction 92m	12	19	30	13/12/06A	15/01/07	-60														
Phase 1b																					
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.6																					
GH 06: Cut & Fill Works																					
G0610500	GH06 Addition earth work	1	0	100	15/11/06A	11/12/06A															
GH 06: Drainage & Duct																					
G0650400	GH06 Installation of cable duct/pit	14	14	0	21/12/06	09/01/07	-20														
GH 06: Construction of Golf Course																					
G0660100	GH06 Rough shaping	12	0	100	12/12/06A	20/12/06A															
G0660110	GH06 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	4	20	20/12/06A	27/12/06	-77														
G0660200	GH06 Storm Drainage System	20	20	0	28/12/06	20/01/07	-77														
G0660300	GH06 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	22/01/07	24/01/07	-77														
G0660400	GH06 Irrigation Mainline system	18	2	90	01/12/06A	24/01/07	-77														
G0660500	GH06 Shaping after Irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	25/01/07	25/01/07	-77														
G0660600	GH06 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	5	5	0	26/01/07	03/02/07	-77														
G0660700	GH06 Landscaping & hydroseeding	12	12	0	22/01/07*	07/02/07	-56														
G0660800	GH06 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	05/02/07	15/02/07	-77														
G0660900	GH06 Construction of Green, Tee & Bunkers	14	14	0	16/02/07	03/03/07	-77														
G0661000	GH06 Irrigation Laterals	12	12	0	05/02/07	17/02/07	-66														
G0661100	GH06 Shaping after Irrigation Laterals	1	1	0	19/02/07	19/02/07	-66														
G0661200	GH06 Bunkers Sand Installation	3	3	0	01/03/07	03/03/07	-77														
G0661300	GH06 Sub-soil Drain & Sand capping	14	14	0	06/03/07	21/03/07	-78														
Cart Track																					
G0640100	Cart path T0601 formation 535m	28	28	0	21/12/06	25/01/07	-48														
G0640120	Cart path T0601 subbase & concrete 535m	28	28	0	26/01/07	02/03/07	-48														

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006		2007											
								NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB										
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.7																					
GH 07: Drainage & Duct																					
G0670400	GH07 Installation of cable duct/pit	14	14	0	21/12/06	09/01/07	-46														
G0750200	Irrigation pipe between GH06 & GH07	10	19	50	27/11/06A	15/01/07	-27														
GH 07: Construction of Golf Course																					
G0760400	GH07 Irrigation Mainline system	12	0	100	27/11/06A	10/12/06A															
G0760500	GH07 Shaping after Irrigation Mainline	1	0	100	11/12/06A	13/12/06A															
G0760700	GH07 Landscaping & hydroseeding	10	10	0	22/01/07	05/02/07	-32														
G0760800	GH07 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	02/01/07*	12/01/07	-29														
G0760900	GH07 Construction of Green, Tee & Bunkers	14	14	0	13/01/07	01/02/07	-29														
G0761000	GH07 Irrigation Laterals	10	10	30	11/12/06A	04/01/07	-9														
G0761100	GH07 Shaping after Irrigation Laterals	1	1	0	05/01/07	05/01/07	-9														
G0761200	GH07 Bunkers Sand Installation	3	3	0	26/01/07	01/02/07	-29														
GH 08: Drainage & Duct																					
G0750100	Irrigation pipe between GH07 & GH08	10	0	100	27/11/06A	12/12/06A															
Cart Track																					
G0740110	Cart path T0701 formation 516m	26	26	0	21/12/06	23/01/07	-32														
G0740120	Cart path T0701 subbase & concrete 516m	26	26	0	24/01/07	26/02/07	-32														
G0740210	Cart path T0702 formation 546m	28	28	0	21/12/06	25/01/07	-20														
G0740220	Cart path T0702 subbase & concrete 546m	28	28	0	16/01/07	20/02/07	-27														
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.8																					
GH 08: Drainage & Duct																					
G0850100	Irrigation pipe from PS to GH08	14	0	100	09/11/06A	27/11/06A															
G0870400	GH08 Installation of cable duct/pit	14	14	0	21/12/06*	09/01/07	-46														
GH 08: Construction of Golf Course																					
G0860400	GH08 Irrigation Mainline system	10	0	100	09/11/06A	27/11/06A															
G0860500	GH08 Shaping after Irrigation Mainline	1	0	100	01/12/06A	04/12/06A															
G0860700	GH08 Landscaping & hydroseeding	8	8	0	12/01/07*	20/01/07	-71														
G0860800	GH08 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	21/12/06	04/01/07	-71														
G0860900	GH08 Construction of Green, Tee & Bunkers	14	14	0	05/01/07	20/01/07	-71														
G0861000	GH08 Irrigation Laterals	8	8	0	21/12/06	02/01/07	-56														
G0861100	GH08 Shaping after Irrigation Laterals	1	1	0	03/01/07	03/01/07	-56														
G0861200	GH08 Bunkers Sand Installation	3	3	0	18/01/07	20/01/07	-71														
G0861300	GH08 Sub-soil Drain & Sand capping	7	7	0	22/01/07	01/02/07	-71														
G0861400	GH08 Cart path subbase & concrete	6	6	0	02/02/07	08/02/07	-51														
G0861500	GH08 Fine Grading & Seedbed Preparation	8	8	0	09/02/07	17/02/07	-51														
G0861600	GH08 Ready for Grassing	0	0	0	19/02/07		-51														
G0861700	GH08 Grassing Fairway & Tee	8	8	0	19/02/07	27/02/07	-51														
G0861800	GH08 Grass Establishment	28	28	0	28/02/07	27/03/07	0														
Cart Track																					
G0840120	Cart path T0801 subbase & concrete 382m	19	19	0	02/01/07*	23/01/07	-40														
G0840210	Cart path T0802 formation 354m	18	18	0	22/12/06	15/01/07	-39														

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006		2007											
								NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB										
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	
G0840220	Cart path T0802 subbase & concrete 354m	18	18	0	02/01/07	22/01/07	-39														
G0840310	Cart path T0803 formation 123m	7	7	0	21/12/06*	30/12/06	-29														
G0840320	Cart path T0803 subbase & concrete 123m	7	7	0	02/01/07	09/01/07	-29														
G0840410	Cart path T0804 formation 14m	2	2	0	02/01/07	03/01/07	-29														
G0840420	Cart path T0804 subbase & concrete 14m	1	1	0	10/01/07	10/01/07	-29														
Phase 2a																					
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.1																					
GH 01: Cut & Fill Works																					
G0110300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH01	240	33	90	27/02/06A	03/02/07	0														
GH 01: Drainage & Duct																					
G0150100	Irrigation pipe between GH01 & GH02	12	12	0	21/02/07	06/03/07	32														
G0170400	GH01 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	05/02/07	10/03/07	54														
GH 01: Construction of Golf Course																					
G0160100	GH01 Rough shaping	12	12	0	05/02/07	17/02/07	0														
G0160110	GH01 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	19/02/07	19/02/07	0														
G0160200	GH01 Storm Drainage System	24	24	0	20/02/07	19/03/07	0														
G0160300	GH01 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	20/03/07	22/03/07	0														
G0160700	GH01 Landscaping & hydroseeding	12	12	0	19/02/07	03/03/07	60														
G0170100	Construction of halfway house at Hole 1	24	24	0	05/02/07	03/03/07	60														
Cart Track																					
G0140110	Cart path T0101 formation 522m	26	26	0	05/02/07	06/03/07	32														
G0140120	Cart path T0101 subbase & concrete 522m	26	26	0	07/03/07	06/04/07	32														
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.10																					
GH 10: Cut & Fill Works																					
G1010300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH10	165	13	85	07/08/06A	08/01/07	-29														
GH 10: Drainage & Duct																					
G1050100	Irrigation pipe between GH10 & GH11	10	10	0	25/01/07	08/02/07	50														
G1070400	GH10 Installation of cable duct/pit	24	24	0	23/01/07	22/02/07	-5														
G1070500	Low Flow Drainage Rising Main for GH10 at GH10	24	24	0	23/01/07	22/02/07	-11														
GH 10: Construction of Golf Course																					
G1060100	GH10 Rough shaping	12	12	0	09/01/07	22/01/07	-29														
G1060110	GH10 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	23/01/07	23/01/07	-29														
G1060200	GH10 Storm Drainage System	24	24	0	24/01/07	23/02/07	-29														
G1060300	GH10 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	24/02/07	27/02/07	-29														
G1060400	GH10 Irrigation Mainline system	14	14	0	28/02/07	15/03/07	-29														
G1060500	GH10 Shaping after irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	16/03/07	16/03/07	-12														
G1060600	GH10 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	5	5	0	17/03/07	22/03/07	-12														
G1060700	GH10 Landscaping & hydroseeding	12	12	0	23/01/07	08/02/07	48														
G1070100	GH10 Construction of rain shelter	24	24	0	09/01/07	08/02/07	48														
Cart Track																					
G1040110	Cart path T1001 formation 509m	26	26	0	27/02/07	28/03/07	8														
G1040210	Cart path T1002 formation 500m	25	25	0	21/12/06	22/01/07	50														

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006															
								NOV			DEC			JAN			FEB						
								0	27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19		
G1040220	Cart path T1002 subbase & concrete 500m	25	25	0	09/02/07	09/03/07	50																
Nail Cut Slope																							
S502925	Reinforced Fill Slope FS10-6 195m	65	65	0	09/01/07	28/03/07	8																
S502927	Reinforced Fill Slope FS10-5	65	65	0	09/01/07	28/03/07	8																
Construction of Bridge 10																							
Bridge No.10: Foundation & Sub-structure																							
G1080100	Excavate to Abutment 10-1	6	0	100	20/11/06A	29/11/06A																	
G1080200	Construct abutment pile cap 10-1	8	5	20	14/12/06A	28/12/06	-57																
G1080300	Construct abutment wall 10-1	15	15	0	29/12/06	16/01/07	-57																
G1080400	Backfill to abut 10-1 & Excavation to abut 10-2	6	6	0	17/01/07	23/01/07	277																
G1080500	Construct abutment pile cap 10-2	8	8	0	29/12/06	08/01/07	-50																
G1080600	Construct abutment wall 10-2	15	15	0	17/01/07	06/02/07	-57																
G1080700	Backfill to abutment 10-2	6	6	0	07/02/07	13/02/07	57																
Bridge No.10: Bridge Deck																							
G1080800	RC Slab - Insitu Concrete	28	28	0	07/02/07	10/03/07	-57																
Lake No.10 and Pump House No.10																							
Lake No.10: Civil Works																							
G1090100	Cut & fill to lake no. 10	60	0	100	07/08/06A	22/11/06A																	
G1090200	Trim to shape of lake no.10	6	0	100	23/11/06A	30/11/06A																	
G1090300	Place 2 layers of concrete bedding & geotextile	6	6	0	20/01/07*	26/01/07	-19																
G1090400	Construct concrete toe block	6	6	0	27/01/07	06/02/07	-19																
G1090500	Lay granular material	4	4	0	07/02/07	10/02/07	-19																
G1090600	Construct cast insitu cellular reinforced paving	6	6	0	12/02/07	17/02/07	-19																
G1090700	Place grasscrete block and hydrauseeding	12	12	0	19/02/07	03/03/07	-19																
PH 10: Structure Works																							
G1091000	Backfill to design profile	12	0	100	22/11/06A	30/11/06A																	
G1091100	Rising Main from Lake 10 to BP chamber 1 603.5m	30	30	0	21/12/06	27/01/07	41																
PH 10: E&M Works																							
G1091200	E&M installation and commissioning	14	14	0	16/02/07	03/03/07	13																
G1091300	Energizing low flow pump house to GH10	14	14	0	06/03/07	21/03/07	13																
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.18																							
GH 18: Drainage & Duct																							
G1850100	Irrigation pipe from GH01 to GH18	15	15	0	27/02/07	15/03/07	-44																
G1870400	GH18 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	27/12/06	03/02/07	23																
GH 18: Construction of Golf Course																							
G1860110	GH18 Rough shaping stg1	10	0	100	13/11/06A	24/11/06A																	
G1860120	GH18 Engineer Design for Storm Drainage	1	0	100	24/11/06A	24/11/06A																	
G1860130	GH18 Rough shaping stg2	10	3	80	21/12/06*	23/12/06	-51																
G1860140	GH18 Engineer Design for Storm Drainage stg2	1	1	0	27/12/06	27/12/06	-38																
G1860210	GH18 Storm Drainage System stg1	12	5	60	29/11/06A	28/12/06	-17																
G1860220	GH18 Storm Drainage System stg2	12	12	0	28/12/06	11/01/07	-38																
G1860310	GH18 Shaping after storm drainage	2	2	0	29/12/06	30/12/06	-17																

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006		2007													
								NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB												
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19			
G1860320	GH18 Shaping after storm drainage stg2	2	2	0	12/01/07	13/01/07	-38																
G1860410	GH18 Irrigation Mainline system stg1	10	10	0	27/12/06*	08/01/07	-23																
G1860420	GH18 Irrigation Mainline system stg2	10	10	0	15/01/07	25/01/07	-38																
G1860510	GH18 Shaping after irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	09/01/07	09/01/07	-23																
G1860520	GH18 Shaping after irrigation Mainline stg2	1	1	0	26/01/07	26/01/07	-38																
G1860600	GH18 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	4	4	0	27/01/07	03/02/07	-38																
G1860700	GH18 Landscaping & hydroseeding	10	10	0	22/01/07	05/02/07	-15																
G1860800	GH18 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	05/02/07	15/02/07	-38																
G1860900	GH18 Construction of Green, Tee & Bunkers	14	14	0	16/02/07	03/03/07	-38																
G1861000	GH18 Irrigation Laterals	10	10	0	05/02/07	15/02/07	-25																
G1861100	GH18 Shaping after Irrigation Laterals	1	1	0	20/02/07	20/02/07	-28																
G1861200	GH18 Bunkers Sand Installation	3	3	0	01/03/07	03/03/07	-38																
Cart Track																							
G1840110	Cart path T1801 formation 561m	28	28	0	21/12/06	25/01/07	-44																
G1840120	Cart path T1801 subbase & concrete 561m	28	28	0	16/03/07	21/04/07	-44																
G1840210	Cart path T1802 formation 538m	27	27	0	26/01/07	01/03/07	-44																
G1840220	Cart path T1802 subbase & concrete 538m	27	27	0	16/03/07	20/04/07	-43																
Nail Cut Slope																							
S503552	Reinforced Fill Slope FS18-3 49m (Deleted)	17	17	0	22/12/06	13/01/07	-34																
Phase 2b																							
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.9																							
GH 09: Cut & Fill Works																							
G0910300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH09	188	0	100	10/03/06A	30/11/06A																	
GH 09: Drainage & Duct																							
G0950100	Irrigation pipe from GH09 to GH10	15	15	0	08/03/07	24/03/07	-37																
G0970400	GH09 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	26/01/07	05/03/07	-20																
G1070600	Low Flow Drainage Rising Main for GH10 at GH09	30	30	0	26/01/07	05/03/07	-20																
GH 09: Construction of Golf Course																							
G0960100	GH09 Rough shaping	10	10	0	15/01/07*	25/01/07	-24																
G0960110	GH09 Engineer Design for Storm Drainage	1	1	0	26/01/07	26/01/07	-24																
G0960200	GH09 Storm Drainage system	18	18	0	27/01/07	20/02/07	-24																
G0960300	GH09 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	21/02/07	23/02/07	-24																
G0960400	GH09 Irrigation Mainline system	12	12	0	24/02/07	09/03/07	-24																
G0960500	GH09 Shaping after irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	10/03/07	10/03/07	7																
G0960600	GH09 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	4	4	0	12/03/07	15/03/07	7																
G0960700	GH09 Landscaping & hydroseeding	10	10	0	26/01/07	09/02/07	60																
G0960800	GH09 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	16/03/07	27/03/07	7																
G0961000	GH09 Irrigation Laterals	10	10	0	16/03/07	27/03/07	20																
G0970100	Construction of halfway house between GH09 & 02	24	24	0	01/02/07*	28/02/07	-11																
Construction of Bridge 9																							
Bridge No.9: Foundation & Sub-struction																							
G0980100	Excavate to abutment 9-1	12	4	70	20/11/06A	27/12/06	-27																

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006		2007											
								NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB										
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	
G0980200	Carry out rock stabilisation works	12	12	0	28/12/06	11/01/07	-27														
G0980300	Construct abutment footing 9-1	8	8	0	12/01/07	20/01/07	-27														
G0980400	Construct abutment wall 9-1	15	15	0	22/01/07	10/02/07	-27														
G0980500	Excavation to abut 9-2	6	0	100	20/11/06A	20/12/06A															
G0980600	Construct abutment footing 9-2	8	8	0	21/12/06	02/01/07	-11														
G0980700	Construct abutment wall 9-2	15	15	0	03/01/07	19/01/07	-11														
G0980800	Backfill to abutment 9-1	6	6	0	12/02/07	17/02/07	-27														
Bridge No.9: Bridge Deck																					
G0980900	RC Beam - Precast Concrete	12	12	0	04/01/07	17/01/07	-27														
G0981000	RC Beam - Installation	6	6	0	19/02/07	24/02/07	-27														
G0981100	Cast insitu slab and bridge furniture	14	14	0	26/02/07	13/03/07	-27														
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.17																					
GH 17: Cut & Fill Works																					
G1710300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH17	250	30	50	06/03/06A	27/01/07	-78														
GH 17: Drainage & Duct																					
G1770400	GH17 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	01/02/07	07/03/07	0														
GH 17: Construction of Golf Course																					
G1760100	GH17 Rough shaping	10	10	0	01/02/07	12/02/07	-78														
G1760110	GH17 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	13/02/07	13/02/07	-78														
G1760200	GH17 Storm Drainage System	18	18	0	14/02/07	06/03/07	-78														
G1760300	GH17 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	14/03/07	16/03/07	-84														
G1760400	GH17 Irrigation Mainline system	12	12	0	17/03/07	30/03/07	-84														
G1760700	GH17 Landscaping & hydroseeding	10	10	0	13/02/07	23/02/07	-25														
Cart Track																					
G1740110	Cart path T1701 formation 461m	23	23	0	01/02/07	27/02/07	-37														
G1740120	Cart path T1701 subbase & concrete 461m	23	23	0	28/02/07*	26/03/07	-26														
G1740210	Cart path T1702 formation 464m	23	23	0	01/02/07	27/02/07	-37														
G1740220	Cart path T1702 subbase & concrete 464m	23	23	0	28/02/07*	26/03/07	-26														
G1740310	Cart path T1703 formation 62m	7	7	0	28/02/07	07/03/07	-37														
G1740320	Cart path T1703 subbase & concrete 62m	7	7	0	08/03/07*	15/03/07	-17														
Phase 3a																					
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.14																					
GH 14: Cut & Fill Works																					
G1410300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH14	118	30	70	05/10/06A	27/01/07	-26														
G1440110	Cart path T1401 formation 586m	29	29	0	09/01/07	14/02/07	-16														
G1440120	Cart path T1401 subbase & concrete 586m	29	29	0	15/02/07	20/03/07	19														
GH 14: Drainage & Duct																					
G1450100	Irrigation pipe from GH16 to GH14	10	10	0	17/02/07	28/02/07	-16														
G1470400	GH14 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	01/02/07	07/03/07	-22														
GH 14: Construction of Golf Course																					
G1460100	GH14 Rough shaping	8	8	0	01/02/07	09/02/07	-26														
G1460110	GH14 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	10/02/07	10/02/07	-26														

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006					2007									
								NOV	NOV	DEC	DEC	JAN	JAN	FEB	FEB							
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19		
G1460200	GH14 Storm Drainage System	12	12	0	12/02/07	24/02/07	-26															
G1460300	GH14 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	26/02/07	28/02/07	-26															
G1460400	GH14 Irrigation Mainline system	10	10	0	01/03/07	12/03/07	-26															
G1460500	GH14 Shaping after irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	13/03/07	13/03/07	-24															
G1460600	GH14 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	3	3	0	14/03/07	16/03/07	-24															
G1460700	GH14 Landscaping & hydroseeding	10	10	0	10/02/07	21/02/07	20															
G1460800	GH14 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	17/03/07	28/03/07	-24															
G1461000	GH14 Irrigation Laterals	8	8	0	17/03/07	26/03/07	-9															
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.15																						
GH 15: Cut & Fill Works																						
G1510300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH15	30	28	10	22/11/06A	25/01/07	-63															
GH 15: Drainage & Duct																						
G1550100	Irrigation pipe from GH14 to GH15	10	10	0	17/02/07	28/02/07	-16															
G1570400	GH15 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	26/01/07	05/03/07	10															
S500890	Low Flow Drainage Rising Main for GH15	40	40	0	26/01/07	16/03/07	0															
GH 15: Construction of Golf Course																						
G1560100	GH15 Rough shaping	10	10	0	26/01/07	09/02/07	-63															
G1560110	GH15 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	10/02/07	10/02/07	-63															
G1560200	GH15 Storm Drainage System	18	18	0	12/02/07	03/03/07	-63															
G1560300	GH15 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	05/03/07	07/03/07	-63															
G1560400	GH15 Irrigation Mainline system	12	12	0	08/03/07	21/03/07	-63															
G1560700	GH15 Landscaping & hydroseeding	8	8	0	10/02/07	19/02/07	-8															
S500910	GH15 Construction of halfway house	24	24	0	26/01/07	26/02/07	-9															
Cart Track																						
G1540110	Cart path T1501 formation 537m	27	27	0	26/01/07	01/03/07	-24															
G1540120	Cart path T1501 subbase & concrete 537m	27	27	0	02/03/07	02/04/07	-24															
Tank No.15 and Pump House No.15																						
T & PH 15: Structure Works																						
G1590100	Excavate to lowflow PH 15 & Tank 15	12	0	100	13/11/06A	28/11/06A																
G1590200	Cast base slab to lowflow PH 15 & Tank 15	6	0	100	28/11/06A	09/12/06A																
G1590300	Cast pour wall/slab of PH 15 & Tank 15	20	11	30	11/12/06A	05/01/07	-52															
G1590500	Backfill to design profile	6	6	0	06/01/07	12/01/07	-52															
G1590600	Rising Main from Tank 15 to BP Chamber 4	6	6	0	26/01/07	05/02/07	-10															
T & PH 15: E&M Works																						
G1590700	E&M installation and commissioning	30	30	0	06/01/07	13/02/07	-2															
G1590800	Energizing low flow pump house to GH15	14	14	0	06/02/07	21/02/07	-10															
G1590900	PH15 Commencement of Operation	0	0	0	08/03/07		-22															
Construction of Bridge 15																						
Bridge No.15: Foundation & Sub-struction																						
G1580300	Construct abutment footing 15-1	8	0	100	04/12/06A	09/12/06A																
G1580400	Construct abutment wall 15-1	15	15	0	21/12/06	10/01/07	-3															
G1580600	Construct abutment footing 15-2	8	0	100	27/11/06A	05/12/06A																

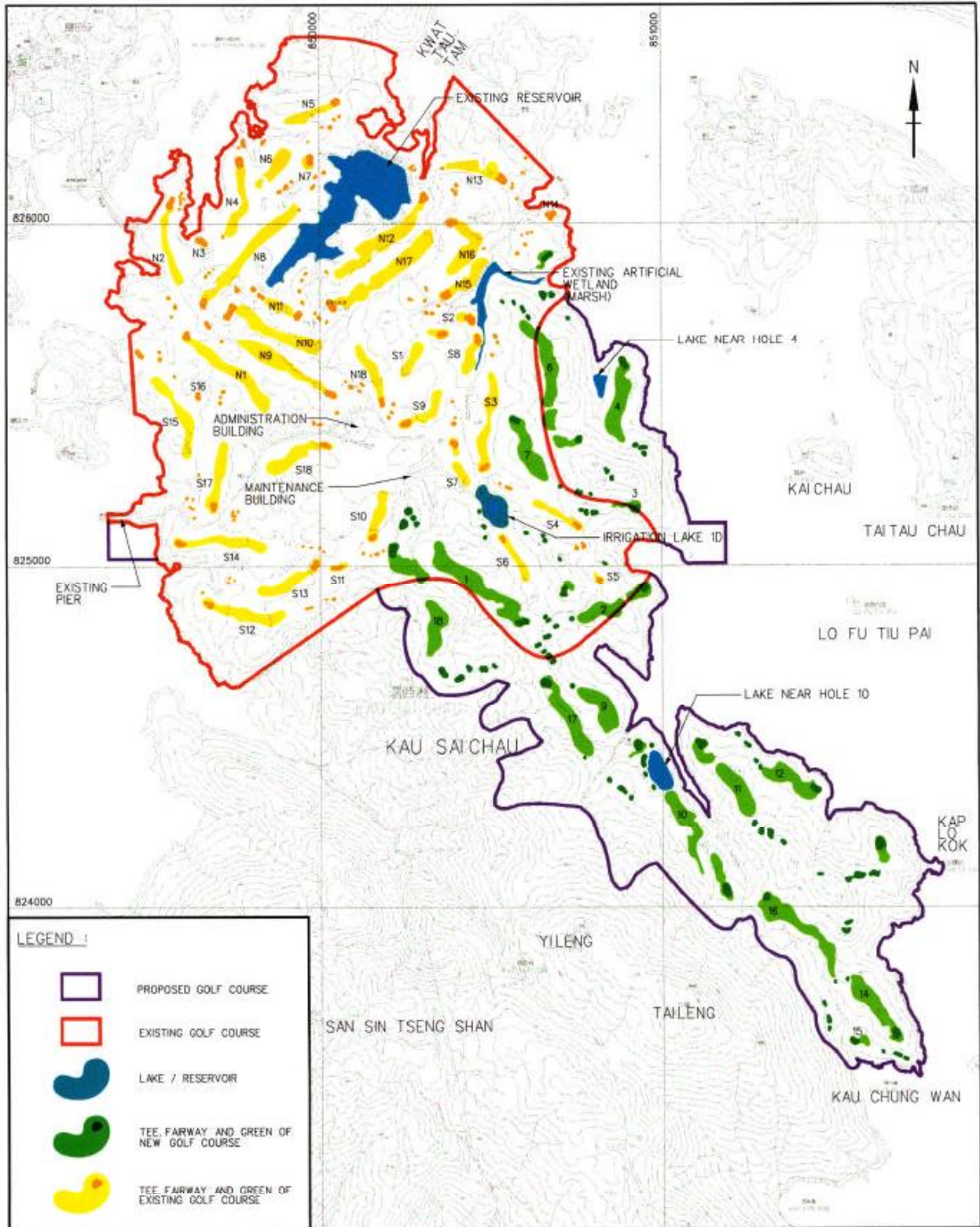
Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006															
								NOV	DEC			JAN			FEB								
								0	27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19		
G1580700	Construct abutment wall 15-2	15	5	60	06/12/06A	28/12/06	7																
G1580800	Backfill to abutment 15-2	6	6	0	11/01/07	17/01/07	-3																
Bridge No.15: Bridge Deck																							
G1580900	RC Beam - Precast Concrete	12	12	0	21/12/06	06/01/07	-18																
G1581000	RC Beam - Installation	6	6	0	08/02/07	14/02/07	-18																
G1581100	Cast insitu slab and bridge furniture	14	14	0	15/02/07	02/03/07	-18																
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.16																							
GH 16: Cut & Fill Works																							
G1610300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH16	50	1	95	04/10/06A	21/12/06	-29																
GH 16: Drainage & Duct																							
G1650100	Irrigation pipe from GH10 to GH16	15	15	0	12/03/07	28/03/07	-40																
G1670400	GH16 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	22/12/06	01/02/07	7																
GH 16: Construction of Golf Course																							
G1660100	GH16 Rough shaping	12	12	0	21/12/06	06/01/07	-30																
G1660110	GH16 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	08/01/07	08/01/07	-16																
G1660200	GH16 Storm Drainage System	24	24	0	09/01/07	08/02/07	-16																
G1660300	GH16 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	16/02/07	19/02/07	-22																
G1660400	GH16 Irrigation Mainline system	14	14	0	20/02/07	07/03/07	-22																
G1660500	GH16 Shaping after irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	08/03/07	08/03/07	-15																
G1660600	GH16 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	5	5	0	09/03/07	14/03/07	-15																
G1660700	GH16 Landscaping & hydroseeding	12	12	0	22/01/07	07/02/07	39																
G1660800	GH16 Feature Shaping (Green, Tee & Bunkers)	10	10	0	15/03/07	26/03/07	-15																
G1670100	GH16 Construction of rain shelter	24	24	0	22/12/06*	22/01/07	18																
Cart Track																							
G1640110	Cart path T1601 formation 410m	22	22	0	22/12/06	19/01/07	-3																
G1640120	Cart path T1601 subbase & concrete 410m	22	22	0	20/01/07	17/02/07	57																
G1640210	Cart path T1602 formation 27m	3	3	0	20/01/07	23/01/07	-3																
G1640220	Cart path T1602 subbase & concrete 27m	3	3	0	24/01/07	26/01/07	73																
Phase 3b																							
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.13																							
GH 13: Cut & Fill Works																							
G1310300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH13	64	50	20	21/11/06A	23/02/07	-68																
GH 13: Drainage & Duct																							
G1370300	Low Flow Drainage Rising Main for GH13	30	30	0	07/03/07	11/04/07	-45																
G1370400	GH13 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	07/03/07	11/04/07	-45																
GH 13: Construction of Golf Course																							
G1360100	GH13 Rough shaping	8	8	0	26/02/07	06/03/07	-69																
G1360110	GH13 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	07/03/07	07/03/07	-69																
G1360200	GH13 Storm Drainage System	12	12	0	08/03/07	21/03/07	-69																
G1360700	GH13 Landscaping & hydroseeding	8	8	0	07/03/07	15/03/07	-23																
G1370100	GH13 Construction of rain shelter	24	24	0	24/02/07	23/03/07	-38																

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006		2007											
								NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB										
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	
Cart Track																					
G1340110	Cart path T1301 formation 541m	28	28	0	27/02/07	30/03/07	-40														
G1340210	Cart path T1302 formation 633m	32	32	0	22/02/07	30/03/07	-44														
Tank No.13 and Pump House No.13																					
T & PH 13: Structure Works																					
G1390100	Excavate to lowflow PH 13 & Tank 13	12	12	0	27/12/06*	10/01/07	-64														
G1390200	Cast base slab to lowflow PH 13 & Tank 13	6	6	0	16/01/07	22/01/07	-69														
G1390300	Cast pour wall/slab of PH 13 & Tank 13	20	20	0	23/01/07	17/02/07	-69														
G1390500	Backfill to design profile	6	6	0	19/02/07	24/02/07	-69														
G1390600	Rising Main from Tank 13 to BP chamber	30	30	0	11/01/07	17/02/07	-15														
T & PH 13: E&M Works																					
G1390700	E&M installation and commissioning	30	30	0	19/02/07	24/03/07	-30														
G1390800	Energizing low flow pump house to GH13	14	14	0	08/03/07	23/03/07	-30														
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.12																					
GH 12: Cut & Fill Works																					
G1210300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH12	56	56	0	21/12/06*	02/03/07	-79														
GH 12: Drainage & Duct																					
G1270300	Low Flow Drainage Rising Main for GH12	30	30	0	15/03/07	23/04/07	-52														
G1270400	GH12 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	15/03/07	23/04/07	-46														
GH 12: Construction of Golf Course																					
G1260100	GH12 Rough shaping	10	10	0	03/03/07	14/03/07	-79														
G1260110	GH12 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	15/03/07	15/03/07	-79														
G1260200	GH12 Storm Drainage System	18	18	0	16/03/07	06/04/07	-79														
G1260700	GH12 Landscaping & hydroseeding	10	10	0	15/03/07	26/03/07	-26														
G1270100	GH12 Construction of rain shelter	24	24	0	09/02/07	08/03/07	-18														
Cart Track																					
G1240110	Cart path T1201 formation 526m	26	26	0	14/02/07	15/03/07	-33														
Tank No.12 and Pump House No.12																					
T & PH 12: Structure Works																					
G1290100	Excavate to lowflow PH 12 & Tank 12	12	1	90	29/11/06A	21/12/06	-70														
G1290200	Cast base slab to lowflow PH 12 & Tank 12	10	10	0	27/12/06*	08/01/07	-72														
G1290300	Cast 1st pour wall/slab of PH 12 & Tank 12	30	30	0	09/01/07	15/02/07	-72														
G1290500	Backfill to design profile	6	6	0	16/02/07	22/02/07	-72														
G1290600	Rising Main from Tank 12 to BP Chamber 3 222.5m	22	22	0	03/03/07	28/03/07	-42														
T & PH 12: E&M Works																					
G1290700	E&M installation and commissioning	30	30	0	16/02/07	22/03/07	-22														
Construction of Golf Course Hole No.11																					
GH 11: Cut & Fill Works																					
G1110300	Earth/slope works (cut) at GH11	100	7	95	20/09/06A	30/12/06	-26														
GH 11: Drainage & Duct																					
G1150100	Irrigation pipe from GH10 to GH11	10	10	0	17/03/07	28/03/07	-57														
G1170400	GH11 Installation of cable duct/pit	30	30	0	07/02/07	13/03/07	-15														

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006		2007											
								NOV	DEC	JAN		FEB									
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	
G1170500	Low Flow Drainage Rising Main for GH11	30	30	0	07/02/07	13/03/07	-15														
GH 11: Construction of Golf Course																					
G1160100	GH11 Rough shaping	10	10	0	23/01/07	06/02/07	-41														
G1160110	GH11 Engineer Design for Strom Drainage	1	1	0	07/02/07	07/02/07	-41														
G1160200	GH11 Storm Drainage System	18	18	0	08/02/07	28/02/07	-41														
G1160300	GH11 Shaping after storm drainage	3	3	0	01/03/07	03/03/07	-41														
G1160400	GH11 Irrigation Mainline system	12	12	0	05/03/07	17/03/07	-41														
G1160500	GH11 Shaping after irrigation Mainline	1	1	0	19/03/07	19/03/07	-41														
G1160600	GH11 Sub-soil Installment 300mm	4	4	0	20/03/07	23/03/07	-41														
G1160700	GH11 Landscaping & hydroseeding	10	10	0	07/02/07	17/02/07	12														
Cart Track																					
G1140110	Cart path T1101 formation 577m	28	28	0	02/01/07	06/02/07	-26														
G1140210	Cart path T1102 formation 149m	8	8	0	02/01/07	10/01/07	-14														
G1140310	Cart path T1103 formation 40m	4	4	0	11/01/07	15/01/07	-14														
G1140410	Cart path T1104 formation 61m	6	6	0	16/01/07	22/01/07	-14														
Tank No.11 and Pump House No.11																					
T & PH 11: Structure Works																					
G1190200	Cast base slab to lowflow PH 11 & Tank 11	6	0	100	16/11/06A	05/12/06A															
G1190300	Cast pour wall/slab of PH 11 & Tank 11	30	19	20	06/12/06A	15/01/07	-69														
G1190500	Backfill to design profile	6	6	0	16/01/07	22/01/07	-41														
G1190600	Rising Main From Tank 11 to BP Chamber 3 324.5m	32	32	0	02/01/07	10/02/07	4														
T & PH 11: E&M Works																					
G1190700	E&M installation and commissioning	30	30	0	16/01/07	22/02/07	9														
G1190800	Energizing low flow pump house to GH11	14	14	0	12/02/07	27/02/07	4														
G1190900	PH11 Commencement of operation	0	0	0	14/03/07		-8														
S10 Golf Course Area																					
Existing Admin. Building																					
S10 Golf Course Area																					
S1010100	S10 & GPA Site Clearance	3	3	0	01/02/07*	03/02/07	-32														
S1010200	S10 & Golf Practice Area Earthwork	24	24	0	05/02/07	03/03/07	-32														
S1010300	S10 & GPA Utilities Diversion	24	24	0	05/02/07	03/03/07	14														
S1010400	S10 & GPA Drainage Diversion	24	24	0	05/02/07	03/03/07	14														
S1060100	S10 & GPA Rough shaping	6	6	0	15/03/07	21/03/07	5														
Slope Restoration/Bioengineering Works																					
Slope Restoration/Bioengineering Works																					
S503460	Awaiting for Detail	0	0	0	21/12/06		-19														
S503471	Slope restoration works (no works in wet season)	100	100	0	02/01/07*	08/05/07	-19														

Activity ID	Activity Description	Orig Dur	Rem Dur	% Comp	Early Start	Early Finish	Total Float	2006					2007							
								NOV		DEC			JAN			FEB				
								27	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19
SUMMARY PROGRAMME																				
SU00110	Completion of Section 1	0	0	0		27/01/07	338													
SU00130	Completion of Section 3	0	0	0		15/01/07	350													

FIGURES



The Hong Kong Jockey Club

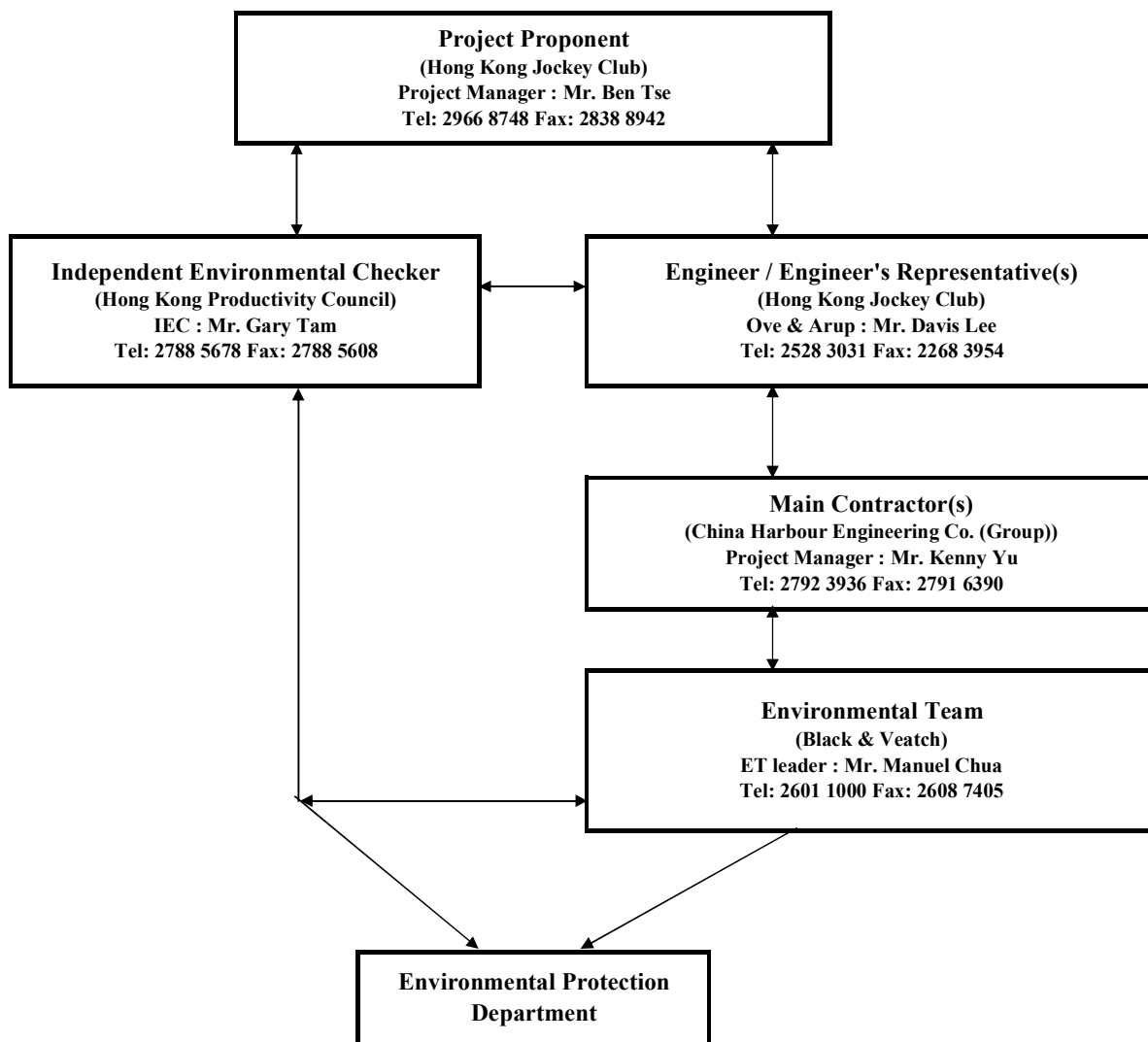
BLACK & VEATCH HONG KONG LIMITED
 博威工程顧問有限公司

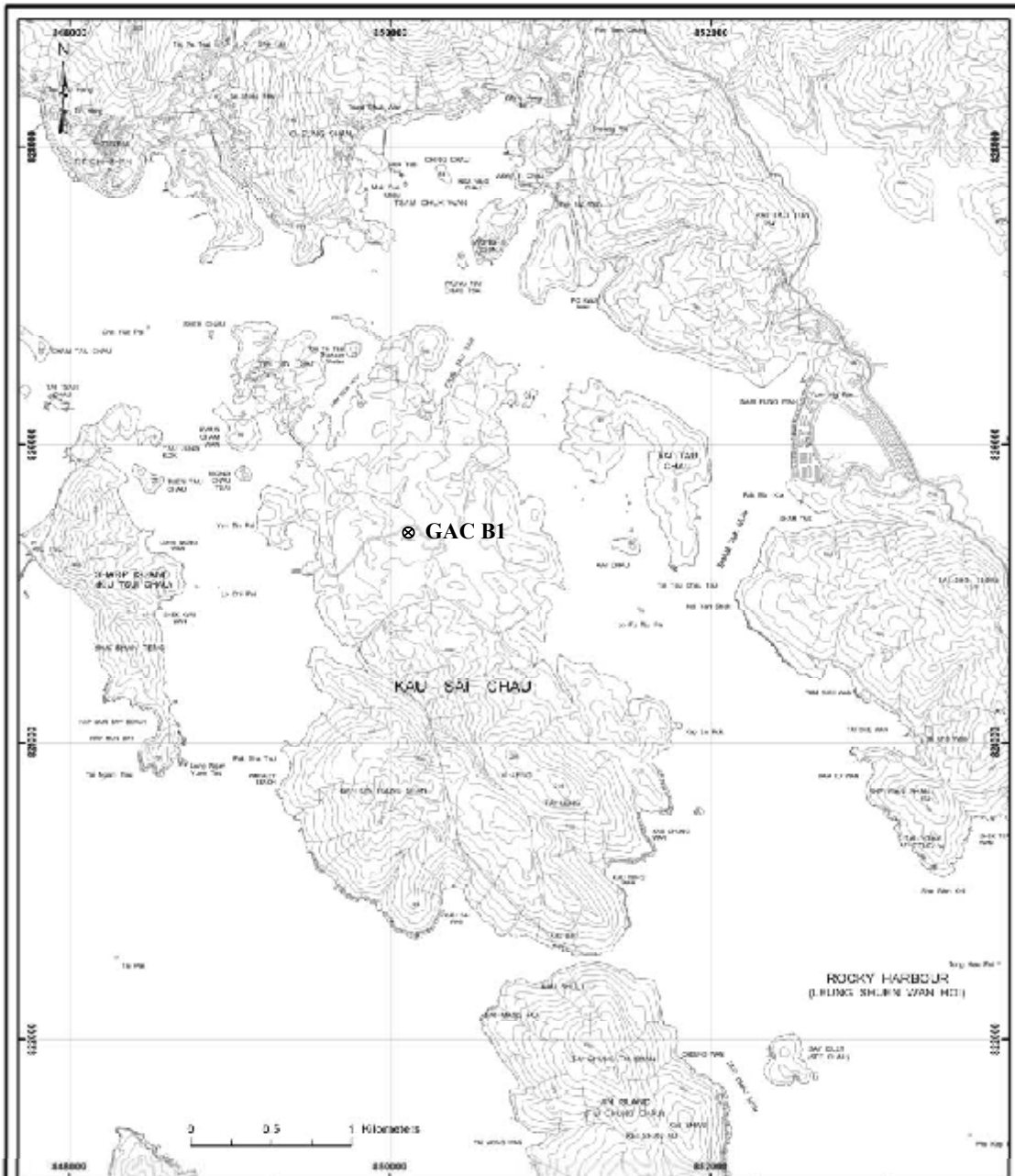
PROPOSED EXTENSION OF PUBLIC GOLF COURSE AT KAU SAI CHAU, SAI KUNG

PROPOSED 18-HOLE THIRD GOLF COURSE (MASTER LAYOUT PLAN)

Figure No.	Revision
2.1	-
Reference	File Name
-	3822100201-2.1.DGN
Prepared	Checked
ET	JW
Date	Scale
MAY 2005	1:15000 (A4)

Figure 1.2
Project Organisation and Lines of Communication






 香港賽馬會
 The Hong Kong Jockey Club

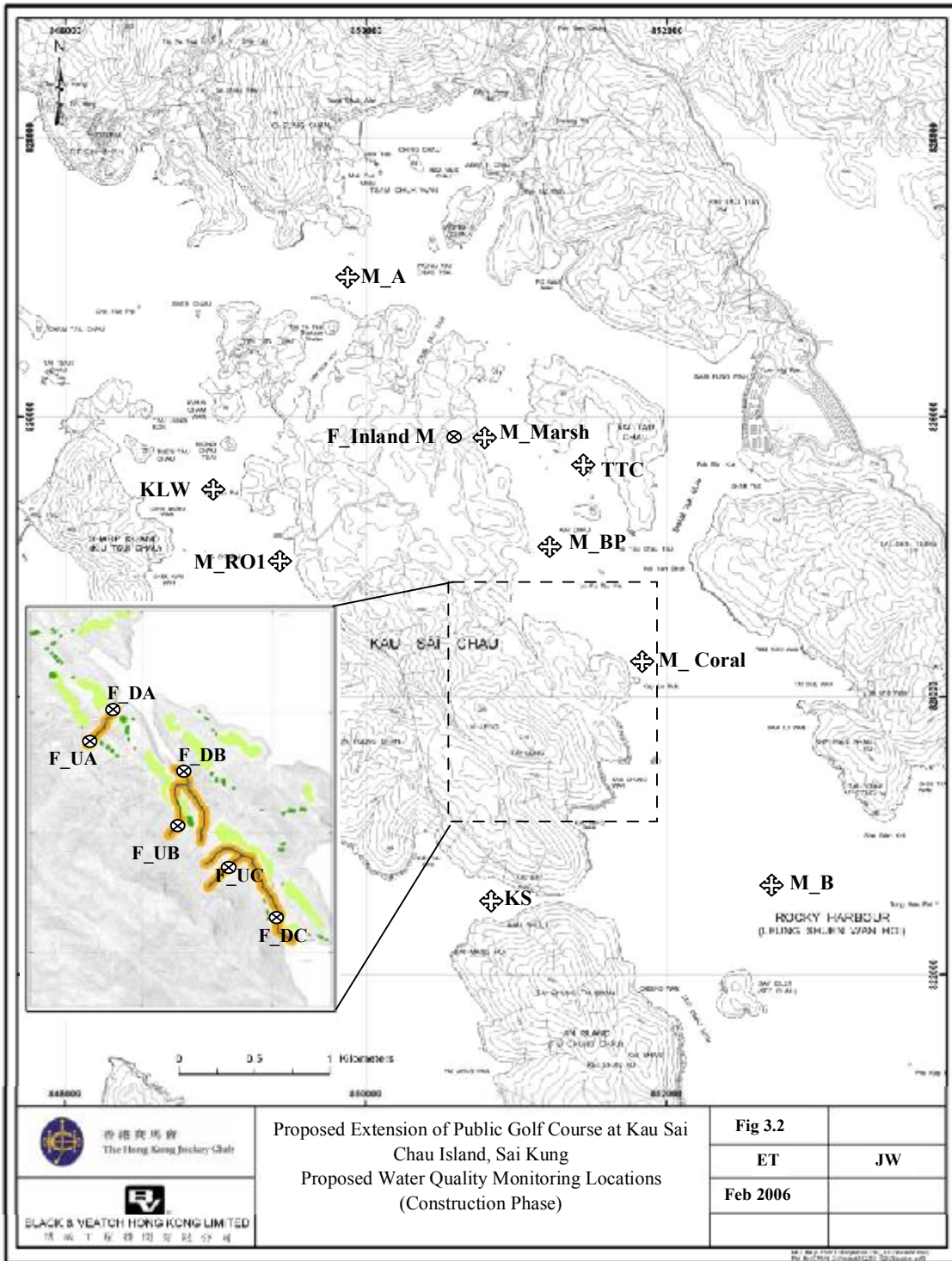

 BLACK & VEATCH HONG KONG LIMITED
 黑 威 士 律 師 行 有 限 公 司

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai
 Chau Island, Sai Kung

 Proposed Air Quality Monitoring Location

Fig 3.1	
ET	JW
Feb 2006	

此圖乃根據香港地政總署提供的地形圖編製而成。
 The map is based on the topographic map provided by the Government of the Hong Kong.



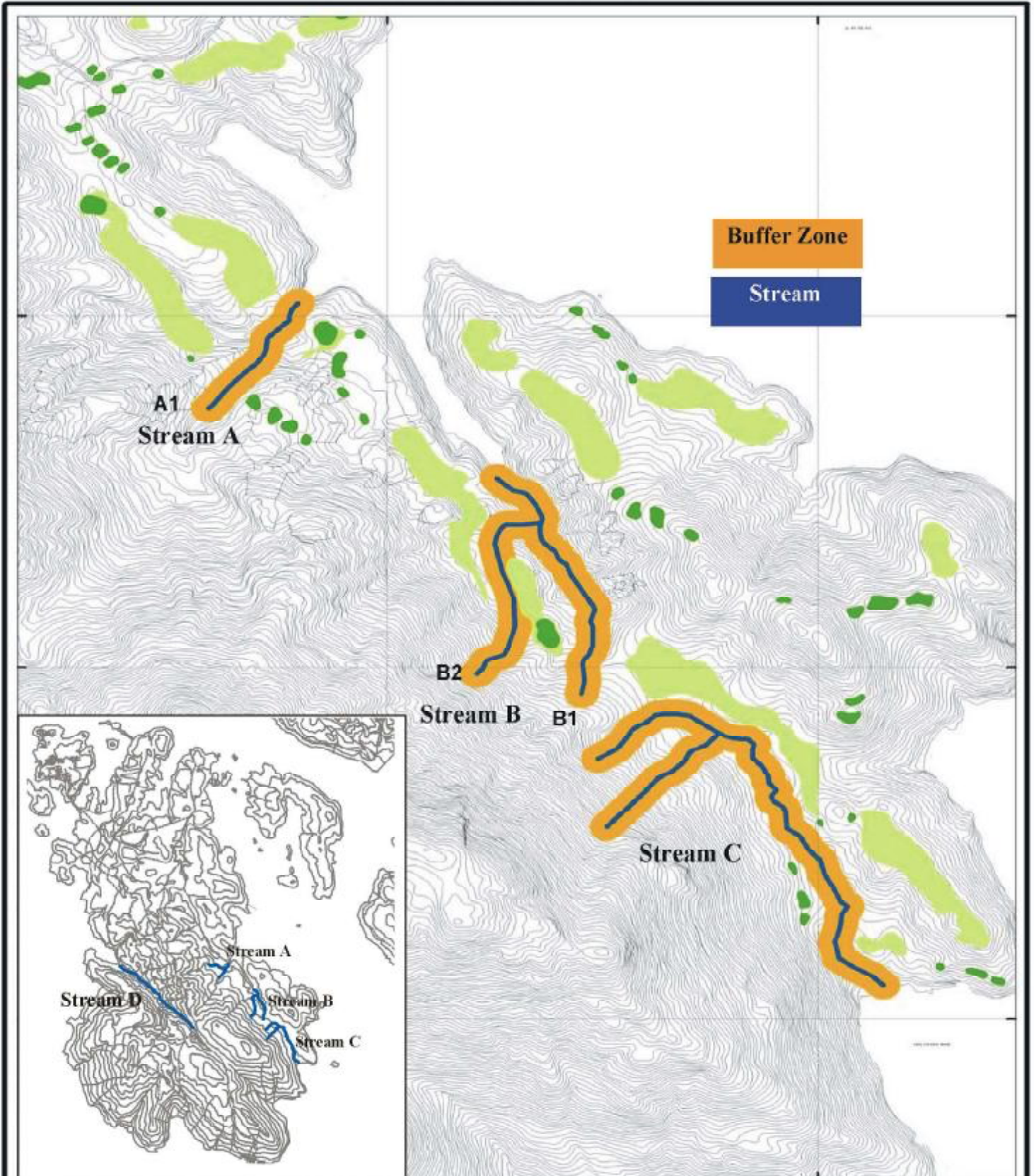

 香港賽馬會
 The Hong Kong Jockey Club

 BLACK & VEATCH HONG KONG LIMITED
 黑 威 士 德 有 限 公 司

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai
 Chau Island, Sai Kung
 Proposed Water Quality Monitoring Locations
 (Construction Phase)

Fig 3.2	
ET	JW
Feb 2006	

此圖乃根據最新可得之資料編製，但並不保證其準確性。
 This map is prepared based on the latest available information, but no guarantee is made as to its accuracy.



Buffer Zone


Stream

A1
Stream A

B2
Stream B B1

Stream C

Stream A
Stream B
Stream C
Stream D

 香港賽馬會
The Hong Kong Jockey Club


BLACK & VEATCH HONG KONG LIMITED
博威工程顧問有限公司

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai
Chau Island, Sai Kung
Proposed Ecological Monitoring Location
(Streams Buffer Zone)

Fig 3.3

ET

JW

July 2005

Map No. J/27/05 (2) Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung

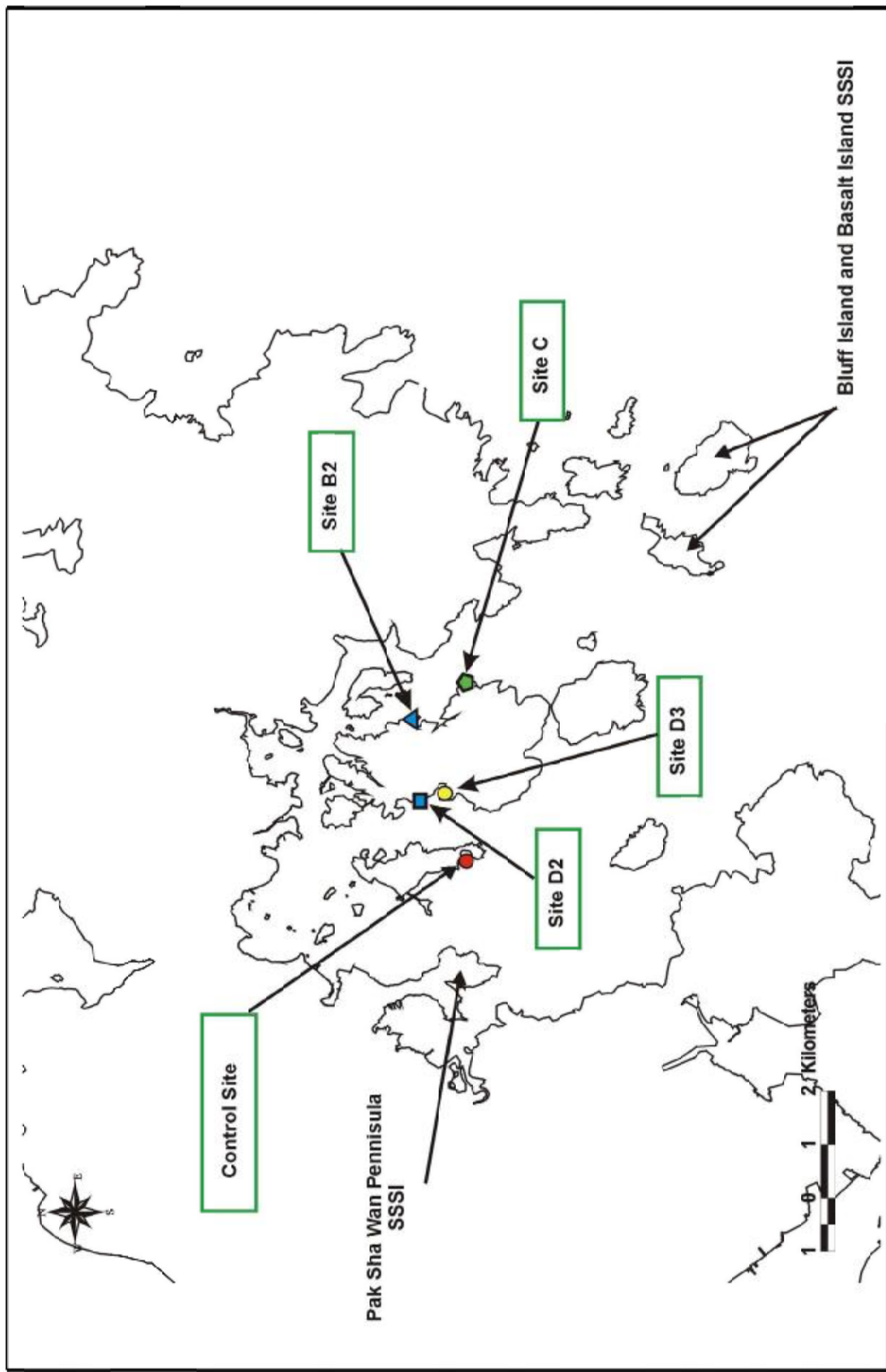


Figure 3.4 Site C, Site B2, Site D2 and a Control Site near the AFC's Coral Buoy at Sharp Island

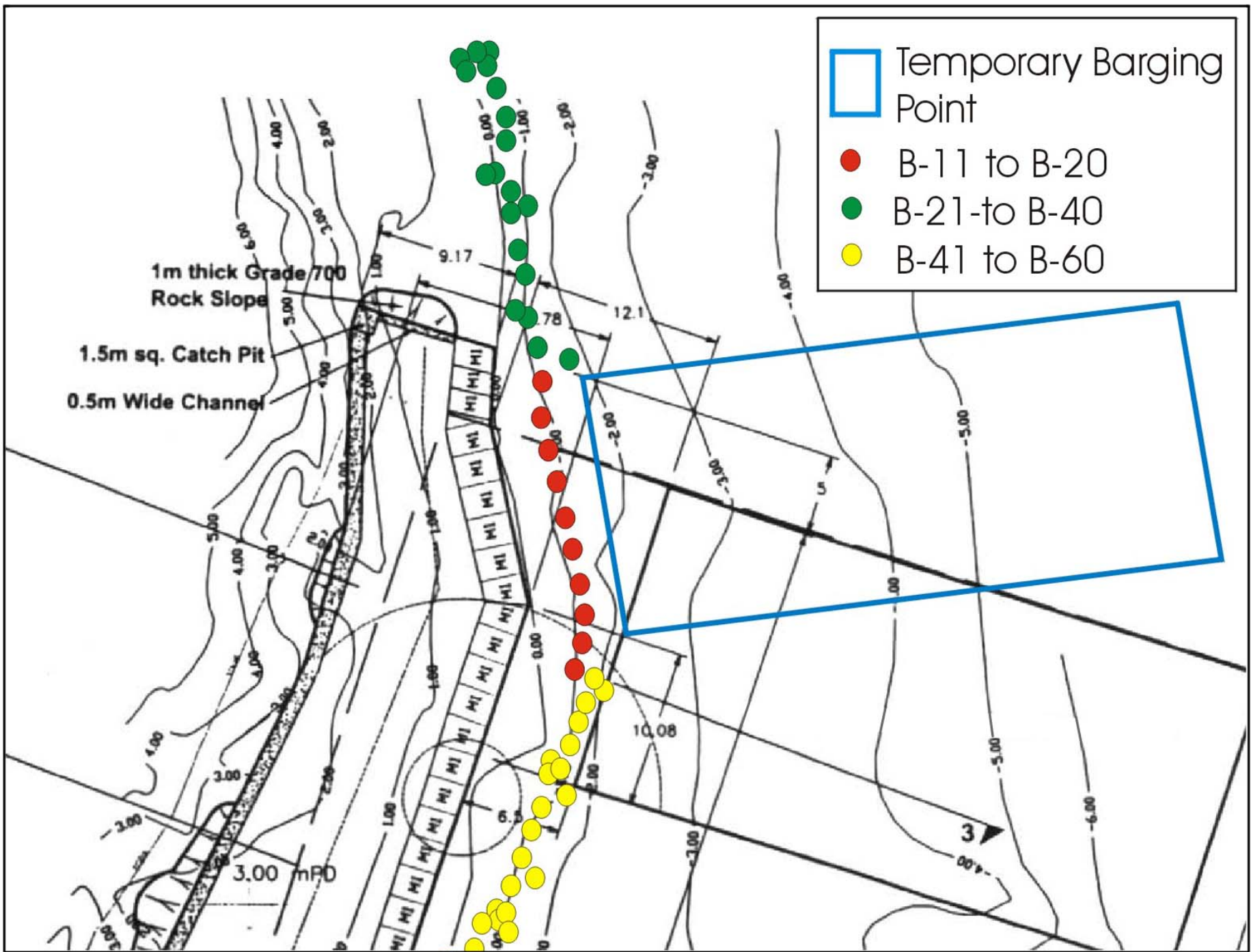


Figure 3.4b
Indicative map of additional tagged corals at Site B2

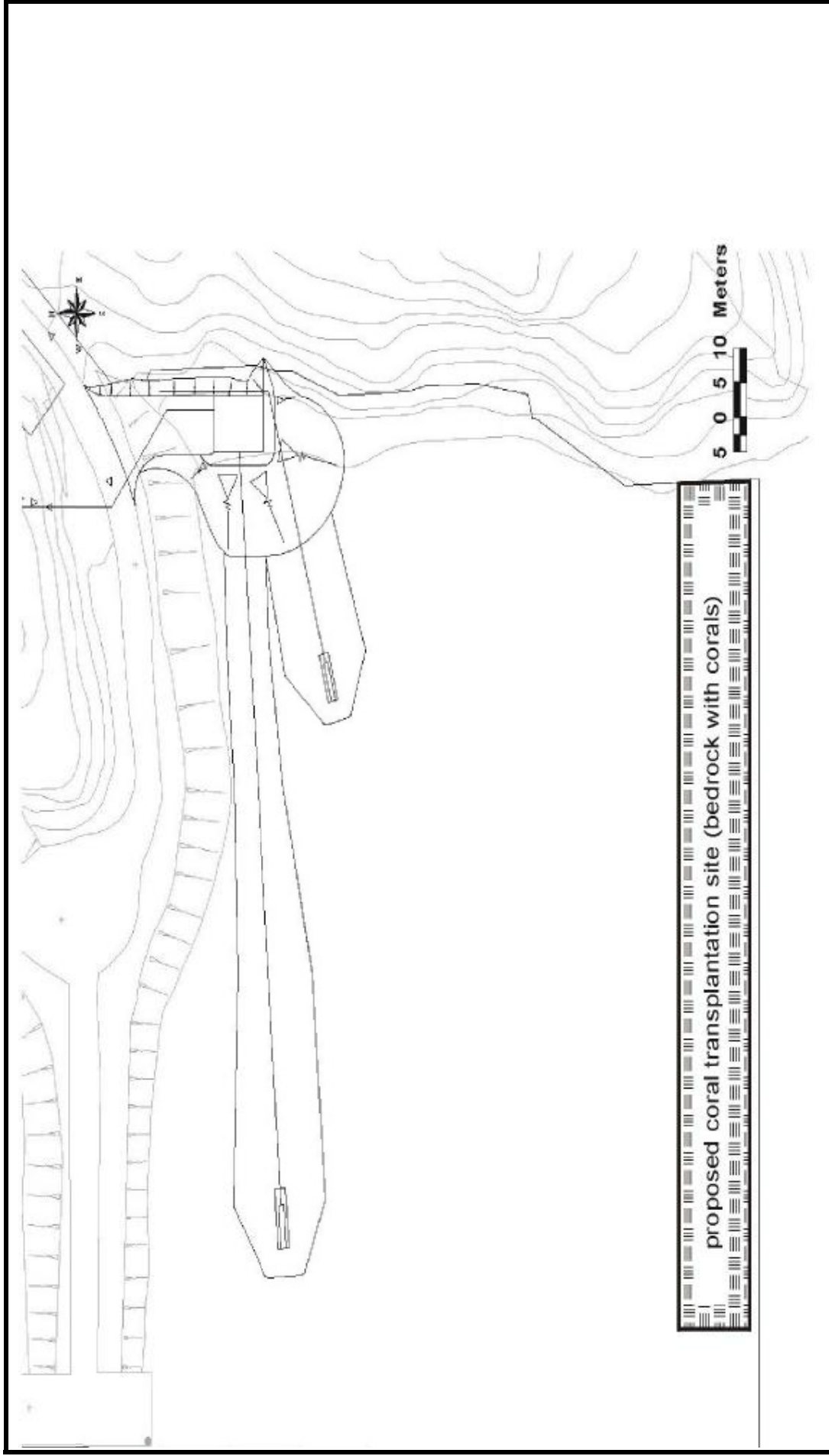


Fig 3.5

Prepared	Checked
FT	JW
Date	
	Jun-05

Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kan Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung

Location of proposed coral transplantation site (bedrock with corals)

 <p>香港賽馬會 The Hong Kong Jockey Club</p>	 <p>BLACK & VEATCH HONG KONG LIMITED 博威工程顧問有限公司</p>

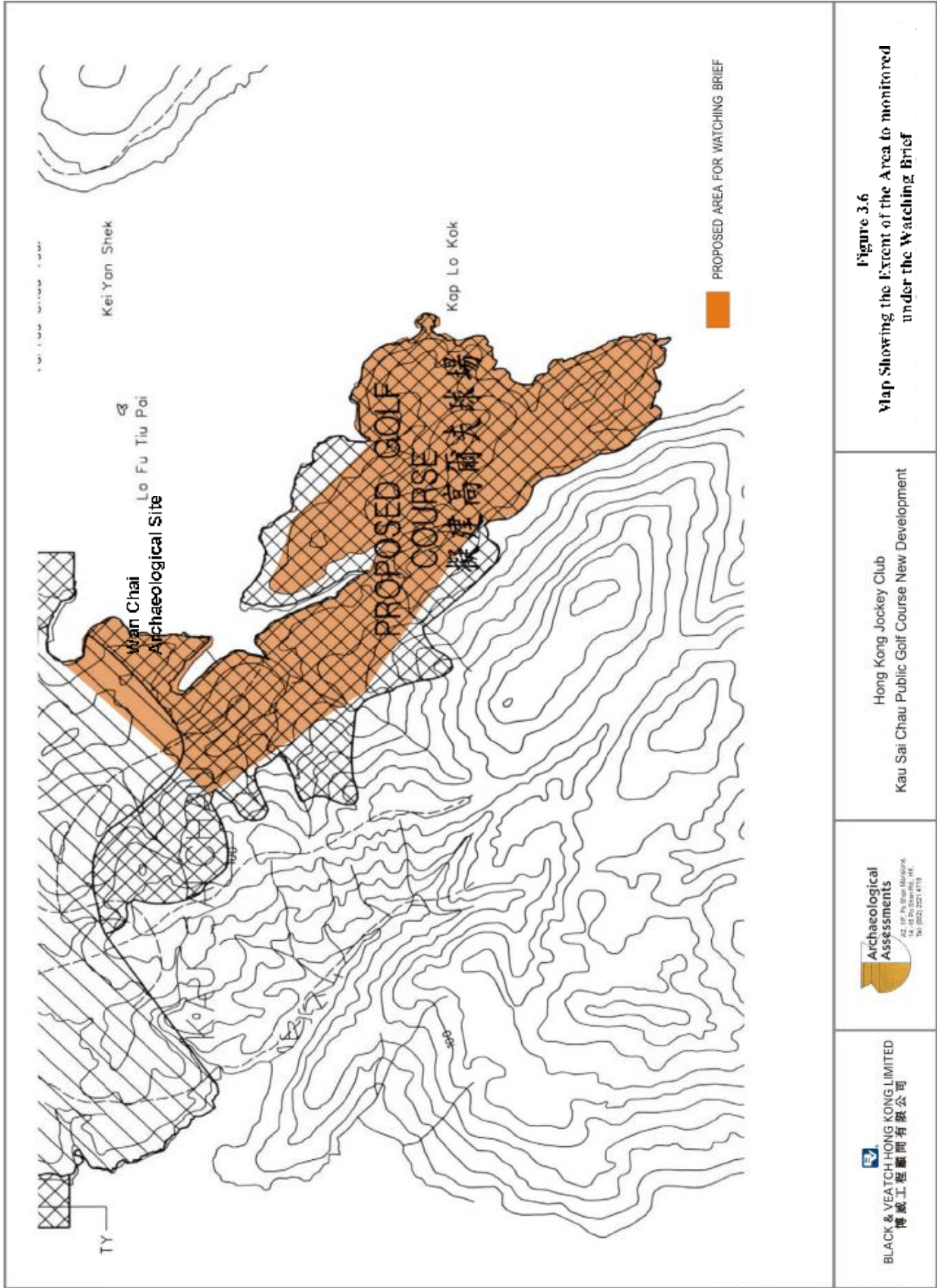
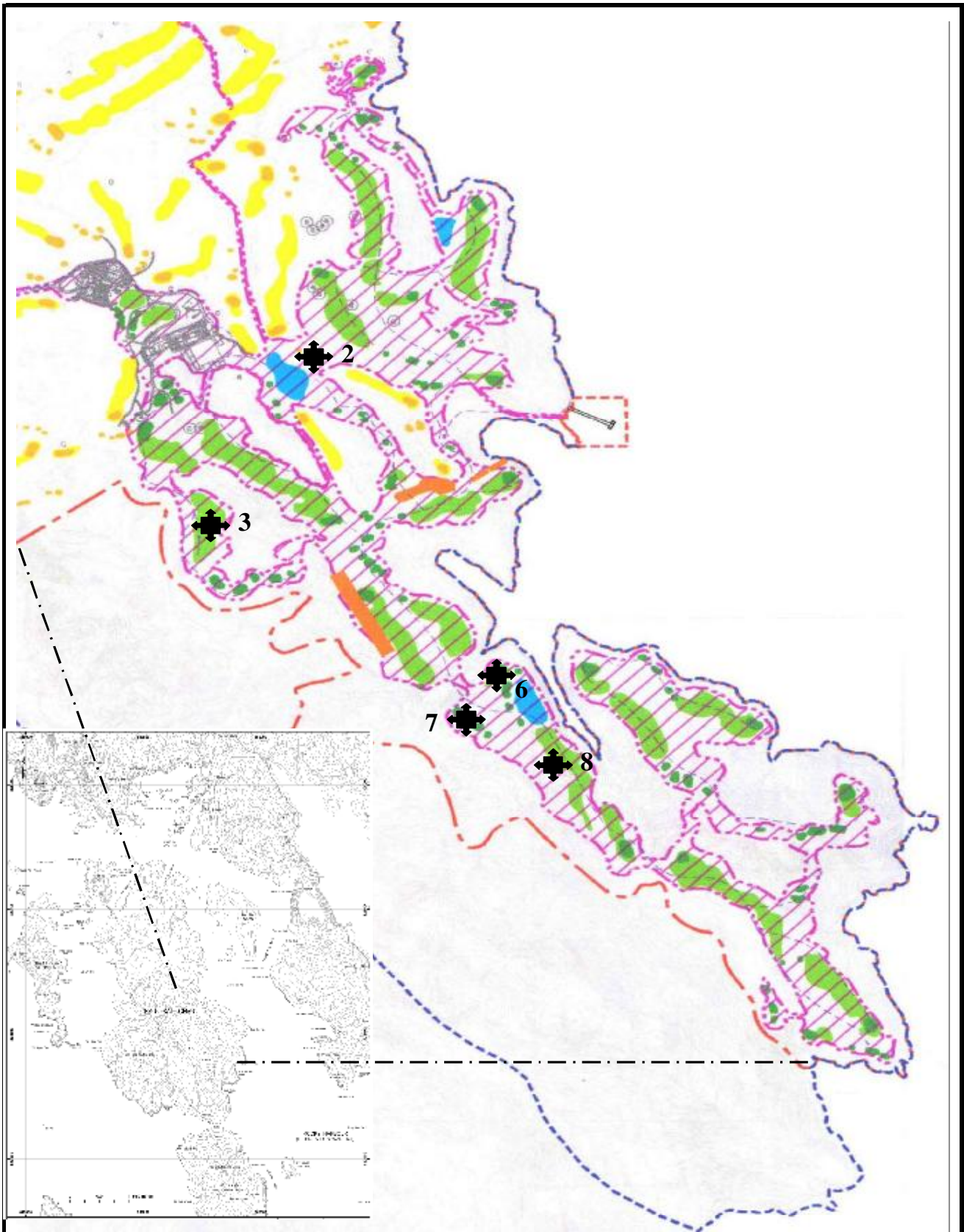




Figure 3.6
Map Showing the Extent of the Area to be monitored
under the Watching Brief

Hong Kong Jockey Club
 Kau Sai Chau Public Golf Course New Development



BLACK & VEATCH HONG KONG LIMITED
 博威工程顧問有限公司



 <p>香港賽馬會 The Hong Kong Jockey Club</p>	<p>Proposed Extension of Public Golf Course at Kau Sai Chau Island, Sai Kung</p>	<p>Fig 3.7</p>	
 <p>BLACK & VEATCH HONG KONG LIMITED 博威工程顧問有限公司</p>		<p>Sampling location for land contamination</p>	<p>Prepared ET</p>
			<p>Date</p>